



SAM LOSH Army Song Leader Camp Bowie, Texas



T. M. ORCHARD

T. M. Orchard, 47th Company, 5th Reg-iment, 3rd Battalion, 1st Division, Fort Worth, Texas.



BOB COCHRAN Fort Worth, Texas

[451]



Sons of Mrs. A. L. Pollard Fort Worth, Texas



JOHN E. JAMES



R. J. POLLARD





REG. SGT. MAJ. CLYDE J. FOWLER

Regimental Sgt. Major Clyde J. Fowler, son of Mrs. L. F. Bramlett, and only brother of Esther L. Fowler, of Fort Worth, Texas, was born October 22, 1897, and is a graduate of the Tyler Commercial College of Tyler, Texas. He enlisted in the Texas National Guard, Company G, 6th Texas Infantry, in June, 1917, and was mustered into the Federal Army at Camp Bowie September 5, 1917. Transferred to Headquarters Company, 144th Infantry, in October. Promoted to Corporal in November, and in May, 1918, promoted to Sergeant. In June he was promoted to Sergeant Major and sailed for France on July 9th. He was then promoted to Battalion Sergeant Major, 144th Infantry, 36th Division, now in France.



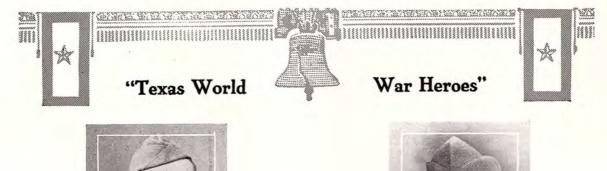
FRANCIS McCRACKEN



JOHN McCRACKEN

Sons of Mrs. J. H. McCracken, Fort Worth.

[453]





OKLAHOMA JONES

Pvt. Oklahoma Jones, son of George and Mattie Ann Jones, was born in Roanoke, Denton County, Texas, February 28, 1896. He, however, was reared in Tarrant County, where he received his education in the public schools. On May 25, 1918, entered the service and was ordered to Camp Bowie, where he was trained with Company G, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division. In July, 1918, set sail for France, where he saw active service. He participated in the battle of the Champagne. Beginning with October 6 his division operated with the French Fourth Army. On October 8 he was hit by a German shell, which caused his death. His parents now reside in Crowley, Texas.



CPL. LEONARD W. MOORE

Cpl. Leonard W. Moore was born near Fort Worth, Texas, February 3, 1895, at which place he received his education. Entered the service December 20, 1917, and was sent to Galveston, where he was assigned to the Coast Artillery Corps. Later transferred to Battery A, 3rd Trench Mortar Battalion, and sailed for France from Long Island on July 14, 1918. He was made Corporal some time in August. On July 26, 1918, landed in Liverpool, England. Went to Winchester and South Hampton. From there sent over into La Havre, France. Went into training at Langres and Montigney, France. Following the signing of the Armistice embarked at Brest for home January 5, 1919, landing in Hoboken, New Jersey, January 18, 1919. Was mustered out at Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Texas, February 4, 1919, having been overseas something like six months.



ROY HILL Fort Worth, Texas



EUGENE SAWYER HATCH Son of Mrs. Martha Hatch, Fort Worth, Texas





Lieut. John Lee McCart, of Arlington Heights, was a member of the 85th Squadron, which saw overseas active service. His early education was a preparatory school for the Service, having graduated from the Western Military Academy of Alton, Illinois. Enlisting in the Air Service, he trained at the School of Military Aeronautics at Austin, later being transferred to Kelly Field, San Antonio. He was made Instructor at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, from which place he was sent overseas. Lieut. McCart was ranked as one of the expert flyers. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert McCart Fort Worth.



Sons of E. Crew, Ft. Worth



OLIVER CREW



OWEN' CREW

[456]





R. EARLE WALTHALL



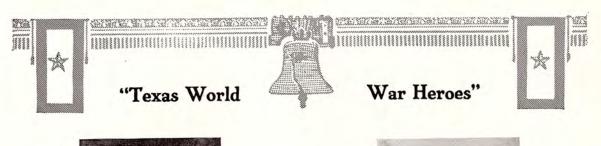
PAUL C. WALTHALL



ROBERT M. WALTHALL



TENNENT L. WALTHALL





THOS F. WEST

Thomas F. West, son of Dr. and Mrs. W. Beverly West, Fort Worth, was born November 7, 1897. Educated and reared at Fort Worth, at which place he trained after entering the service, May 13, 1918. Was assigned to Headquarters Corps, 111th Engineers, 36th Division, which trained at Camp Bowie. After going to France he was placed with the First Army Corps. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives without being wounded. Discharged June 18, 1919.



LIEUT. YOUNG B. YATES

Lieut. Young B. Yates, son of Mrs. Young B. Yates of Fort Worth, entered the service during the period extending from August 25 to October 15, 1917, when the 36th (National Guard) Division was organized at Camp Bowie, Texas. The period of training at this station continued until July 4, when the division left for Camp Mills, L. I. The division sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, on July 18, 1918, arriving in France July 30. Lieut. Yates was in command of the 142nd Regiment, U. S. Infantry. He led his men during a long advance, encouraging them by his audacity and intrepidity, attaining all objectives which were assigned to him. Being wounded in the first big drive he was sent to Monte Carlo to recover. Cited for bravery.



ROY O. YATES

Roy O. Yates, son of Mrs. Y. B. Yates, Fort Worth, Texas.



I. U. SIMMONS Fort Worth, Texas

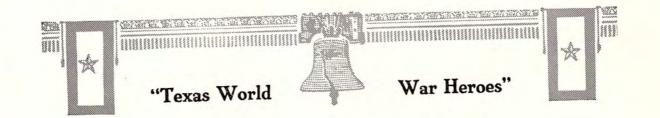
[458]

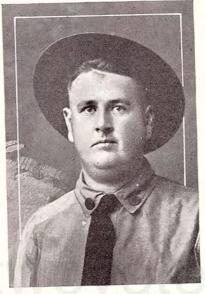




LIEUT. BOTHWELL B. KANE

First Lieut. Bothwell B. Kane, son of Mr. and Mrs. John D. Kane of Fort Worth, Texas, was born at Joplin, Missouri, September 7, 1893. Lieutenant Kane spent five years at Culver Military Academy, graduating in June, 1912. In the fall of 1912 he entered Texas State University. On May 8, 1917, responding to his country's call, he entered the First Officers' Training Camp at Leon Springs, Texas. Commissioned, August 15, First Lieutenant, receiving orders to report August 29th at port of embarkation, Hoboken, New Jersey. Sailed unassigned September 7, 1917, landing in France September 20, 1917. Trained at First Corps School, a British grenade school near Amiens, served a turn in the trenches in early November, assigned to 28th Infantry, 1st Division, transferred to the 165th Infantry, Headquarters Company. At the time of his death he was on the staff of Col. Frank R. McCoy, having charge of the message center at Regimental Headquarters. This regiment was at the front from February to September, being cited by the French Army for its work in Lorraine and its part in the Champagne sector when the Allies were on the defensive before Chalons, and the drive of Chateau Thierry, when Lieut. Kane made the supreme sacrifice. He was buried in the garden in Chateau Thierry by an American Red Cross Chaplain, who later wrote of the removal of the body to an A. E. F. Cemetery called "Chateau-Thierry-Chesneaux." The Chaplain found the grave carefully marked and tended.





HERMAN D. CASSIDAY Fort Worth, Texas



DAVID R. MARSH Fort Worth, Texas



SGT. JACK MARSH Son of D. R. Marsh, Fort Worth, Texas





LIEUT. S. LOMMAX HASSELL

First Lieut. S. Lomax Hassell, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Hassell, 1110 Summitt Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, was born at Grand View, Texas, June 14, 1896. Received his education in Fort Worth High School and University of Texas. Entered service May 10, 1916, and was assigned to 4th Texas Infantry at Leon Springs, Texas. Sailed for France July 12, 1918. Received commission at training school in 3rd Field Artillery, 6th Division, from Second to First Lieutenant. Was discharged September 4, 1919.



ROY C. LANE

Roy C. Lane, son of George M. Lane of Fort Worth, Texas, was born February 28, 1893, at Waco, Texas. He was employed by Pierce Fordyce Oil Company of Fort Worth up to the time of his enlistment in the National Guards. Sailed for France with Company B, 111th Field Signal Bn., 36th Division. Participated in the battles of St. Mihiel and Belleau Wood. Was in Resting Camp when the armistice was signed.



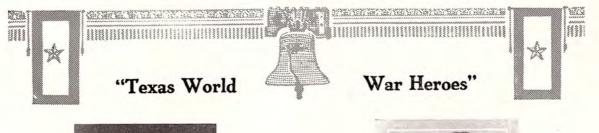
JAMES W. WILLIAMS

Pvt. James W. Williams, son of G. H. and Mattie L. Williams, was born at Lancaster, Texas, May 27, 1891, and received his education in the Dallas schools. He entered service April 26, 1918, trained with Company L, 360th Infantry, 90th Division, at San Antonio, Texas. On June 6, 1918, he embarked for France. Saw active service in the battles of St. Mihiel and Verdun. Was wounded in the battle of Verdun by schrapnel. Was honorably discharged April 8, 1919.



ALVIN KILPATRICK

Pvt. Alvin Kilpatrick, son of Mrs. A. Kilpatrick of Fort Worth, Texas, entered the service July 29, 1917, and trained at Camp Bowie, Texas. He sailed with the 36th Division on July 6, 1918. He was with the 143rd Infantry, but was transferred in France to the 2nd Division, 9th Infantry, and was stationed most of the time in Germany. Was engaged in the battles of St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont, Meuse-Argonne, during which he was wounded.





SGT. SCOTT H. SHIPE

Sgt. Scott H. Shipe, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Shipe, 2909 Ross Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, entered the service September 19, 1917. After nine months training at Camp Travis he was sent to France with Company C, 359th Infantry, 90th Division, landing there July 1, 1918. Saw action on the St. Mihiel sector and in Argonne Forest. Later attended an Officers' Training School in De La Valbonne, France, and was there when the armistice was signed.



JOHN W. CRINER

Pvt. John W. Criner, Company C, 359th Infantry, 90th Division, which trained at Camp Travis, was the eleventh Fort Worth boy to give his life during the world war. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Criner of Fort Worth, and was born in Chester County, Tennessee, and educated at G. R. C. College at Henderson, Tenn. He made the supreme sacrifice in the battle of St. Mihiel on September 14, 1918.



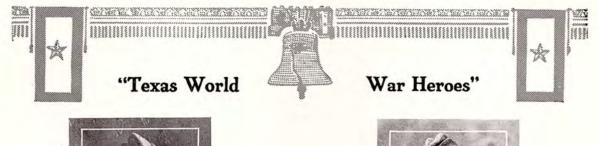
CARL C. THOMAS

Carl Cleveland Thomas of Fort Worth, Texas, entered the service October 8, 1917, and trained at Camp Travis, Texas. Leaving New York on June 14 he arrived in France on the 23rd of June, 1918. In the St. Mihiel battle he was under continual shell fire from September 12 to October 9. After being in a rest camp for a while he took part in the battle on the Meuse-Argonne front and was there when the armistice was signed.



SGT. ROBT. REA JACKSON

Sgt. Robert Rea Jackson of Fort Worth enlisted in the service of his country when but 18 years of age, and was assigned to Battery C, 132nd Field Artillery, 36th Division. Went over with this division, which saw active service during the big offensives. Sgt. Jackson is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Jackson. Discharged April 10, 1919.





CAPT. BEN H. SMITH

For many years Captain Ben H. Smith was commander of one of the Fort Worth National Guard Companies. When the Texas and Oklahoma troops were called to the Mexican border in 1916 he went out with the Field Artillery and has remained in the artillery branch of the service ever since. He served as Supply Officer of the 133rd Field Artillery from the time it was organized until it was demobilized at Camp Bowie, early in April. For his efficient services he was recommended for promotion while serving in France. Upon the demobilization of his regiment he was retained in the service and when Camp Bowie was closed as a demobilization center he was transferred to Camp Pike, Arkansas, where he was stationed at time this data was taken.



BUGLER GILBERT P. SMITH

Bugler Gilbert P. Smith was born in Hubbard City, Texas, October 6, 1897. He is the son of Captain and Mrs. Ben H. Smith. Received his education in Fort Worth, Texas. Following the declaration of war he entered the service July 7, 1917, and was sent to Camp Bowie, where he was assigned to Company K, 7th Texas, then transferred to Company M, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division. Trained here until the first part of July, when he was sent to Camp Mills, from which place was ordered to overseas duty, arriving in France July 30, 1918. He was transferred to the Supply Company of the 133rd Field Artillery in order to be with his father, Captain Ben H. Smith. He continued his military training while in France and, following the signing of the armistice, received his discharge April 2, 1919.



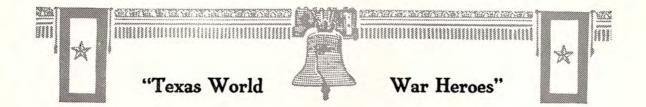
SGT. M. E. BEIN Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Bein, Fort Worth, Texas



R. O. BURTON Fort Worth, Texas

[463]







LEE HARTMAN TANNAHILL

Lee Hartman Tannahill was born October 17th, 1898, and reared on a farm in Tarrant County, Texas, where he received his education. He was a director in his home church choir before entering the service. He was called to service in May, 1918, to Camp Bowie, where he trained for two months with the 142nd Infantry, 36th Division. Was ordered overseas to France July 11th, 1918.

Sergeant First Class Andrew L. Armstrong enlisted in the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps October 13th, 1917, and was sent to Kelly Field, Texas, where he received his first training.

He was after this assigned to Taliferro Field No. 2, which was later known as Barron Field, and was there attached to the 183rd Aero Squadron, stationed at Hicks Field.

The 183rd Aero Squadron landed in France May 3rd, 1918, and Sergeant Armstrong participated in the St. Mihiel drive, and also saw service on the Verdun front and in the Argonne offensive. After the signing of the armistice he was ordered into Germany with the Army of Occupation, also travelling into Italy.



ANDREW L. ARMSTRONG



ROY TILLERY



JOHN A. WHITESIDE

John O. Whiteside was a farmer in Johnson County, Texas, at the time the United States and Germany entered upon war. At the age of 23 years was called into the United States Army, October 8th, 1917. First was sent to Camp Travis, from which place he was transferred to Camp Bowie, remaining there until July 15th, 1918, when he was ordered to France for overseas duty with Battery F, 133rd Field Artillery, 36th Division.

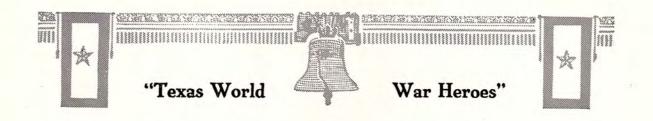
Roy Tillery was born and reared in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas. Attended the Arlington High School. Enlisted for service in the Army at Fort Worth in April, 1918, at the age of 22. Was trained at Camp Bowie in the 143rd Ambulance Corps, 111th Sanitary Train. Left for Long Island, New-York, July 27th, 1918. Sailed for France August 2nd, 1918. After ariving in France was transferred to the 143rd Infantry, Company L, later transferred to the 142nd Infantry with Company L, with which Company he saw active service in the battle of Champagne, going over the top three times. After returning from the front was appointed Orderly to his Lieutenant.





MISS NELL HURLEY

Miss Nell Hurley (deceased), daughter of Patrick and Mrs. Elizabeth Hurley, was born at Bridgeport, Connecticut, January 7th, 1895. Miss Hurley was a graduate of Cathedral High School and Hollywood College. She completed a four year course at St. Vincent's Hospital, Los Angeles, California. After entering the service in September, 1918, she was sent by Washington to Camp Bowie in October, 1918. While nursing the boys she contracted influenza and died on October 18, 1918. Her funeral took place at Los Angeles, California. She was buried with full military honors in Calvary Cemetery on October 23, 1918.





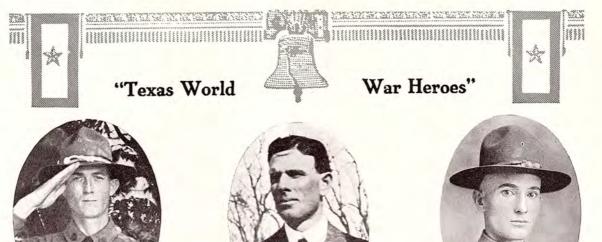
JAMES A. LANGEVER

Corporal James A. Langever, son of Mrs. T. M. Fly, was born at Benton, Texas, July 31st, 1893. His education was received in Fort Worth, Texas. Entering the service July 21st, 1918, he was assigned to Company 28, 7 Bn., 165th D. B., at Camp Travis, Texas. He was also in training at Fort Leavenworth and Camp Meade, being placed in Company C, 223rd Field Signal Bn., Franklin Cantonment, Camp Meade, Maryland. While in the service he was promoted to First Class Private and Corporal. At the signing of the armistice he had received his overseas equipment. He received his discharge at Camp MacArthur on January 17th, 1919.

Elbert I. Moore was born near Fort Worth, Texas, June 12, 1894, where he was educated and reared. Enlisted August 20th, 1917, in the Air Service, and sworn in at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, August 23rd 1917. Was then ordered to Kelly Field for training, where he spent about two weeks leaving here January 25th 1918 for Aviation Branch, Virginia. Was in training at this place five months, then sent to New York, from which place he set sail August 8th, 1918, for overseas duty. Landed at Liverpool, England, August 21st, trained at Lipscombe Corner, Nether Wallop, Hauts, England, near Winchester, until the signing of the armistice, leaving England on Thanksgiving Day for home. Was mustered out at New York, January 17th, 1919.



ELBERT I. MOORE





Private Robert Hoyt Grimes was born in Midland, Texas, June 12th, 1895. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert]. Grimes of Fort Worth, Texas, where he received a high school education. On May 28th, 1918, was called to service and sent to Camp Bowie, where he was placed in training with Company I, 141st Infantry, 36th Division. The latter part of July, 1918, his division was ordered to Camp Mills, from which place they were sent overseas. Saw active service in France, participating in the great Meuse-Argonne drive. Received his discharge July 4th, 1919.

Sergeant Marvin J. Huey, son of R. E. and C. P. Huey, of Mansfield, Texas, was born near Oneonta, Alabama, January 13th, 1889. Came to Texas in February, 1904, and educated in the public schools of that state. He entered the service September 18th, 1917, as a private. Through efficient service he was promoted to Corporal and later to Sergeant. Was assigned to Machine Gun Company, 359th Infantry, 90th Division, at Camp Travis, where he trained nine months. Was sent overseas on June 20th, 1918, and saw active service, participating in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives. Received his discharge June 24th, 1919.

MARVIN J. HUEY



MARVIN E. HART



JAMES B. MCLEROY

Sergeant James B. McLeroy is the son of Mrs. E. O. McLeroy. He was born in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, October 31, 1888, and was educated in the Alvarado High School. When war was declared be-tween the United States and Germany he enlisted in the service July, 1917, and was sent to Camp Bowie, where he L, trained with Company 142nd Infantry, 36th Division, until July, when his division was ordered to Hoboken, New York, from which place they embarked for France. He entered the service as a Corporal, but through good work was promoted to Mess Sergeant. Following the signing of the armistice received his discharge June 18th, 1919.

Private Marvin E. Hart, born at Burleson, Texas, July 21st, 1897. He has lived in Tarrant County all of his life. Following the declaration of war between the United States and Germany, enlisted for service in the Aviation Corps, December 16th, 1917, at Kelly Field, San Antonio, and was assigned to Squadron 207 on January 1st. He was then sent to Camp MacArthur, Waco. Transferred to Barron Field, Fort Worth, and on May 20th, 1918, was or-dered to Call Field, Wichita Falls, Texas, September 10th, 1918, where he remained in training during the period of war, and was demobilized January 22nd, 1919.





SGT. JOE TRIGG Grapevine, Texas Trained at Fort Sam Houston Discharged February 15th, 1919



JOHN HIGH FERRELL Fort Worth, Texas



CPL. PAUL G. THIESSEN Son of Mrs. H. J. J. Thiessen Stephenville, Texas





MALCOLM McCURDY 90th Division—"Killed in Action" Fort Worth, Texas



CHAUNCEY E. BERRY Fort Worth, Texas

[470]





LIEUT. FRED L. LUTHER

Lieut. Fred L. Luther, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Luther, was born in Fort Worth, Texas, January 1, 1892. He was educated at that place. On June 28, 1917, he entered the service as a private and through efficient work received promotion to Corporal, later Sergeant and again to Second Lieutenant. He trained first with Company A, 117th M. O. R. S., 42nd Division. Was later transferred to the 32nd Division as machine gun instructor, then sent back to Camp Rariton, N. J., as instructor. On October 18, 1917, was ordered overseas with the "Rainbow," or 42nd, Division. While in France he participated in the activities of the 42nd on the Alsace sector, Soissons, and Rheims sector. He received his discharge January 4, 1919.



SGT. CHAS. L. SUMNER

Sgt. Charles Lynn Sumner is the son of Charles Lincoln and Mary Etta Sumner, 2109 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas. He was born in Sherman, Texas, April 27, 1891, and was educated at that place. Enlisted in June, 1917, and was called to service August 5, 1917. Ordered to Camp Bowie, where he was trained with Battery D, 133rd Field Artillery, 36th Division. Sailed for France July 29, 1918. Upon his arrival in France he was sent to Motor Training School near Lyons. Transferred to the 3rd C. A. P. Participated in the Meuse-Argonne offensive. After the signing of the armistice did reconstruction work. Later ordered home and received his discharge August 20, 1919.



CHAS. T. DAVIDSON Son of Mrs. S. P. Garrison, Fort Worth, Texas



S. H. MORRISON Fort Worth, Texas



Rev. W. H. Chamberlain, of Fort Worth, Texas, entered the service November, 1918, as a Y. M. C. A. Secretary, training in Camp Mills. He made two trips to France, returning with the soldiers. In March, 1919, his work was to accompany the soldiers from Newport News to the mobilization camps.

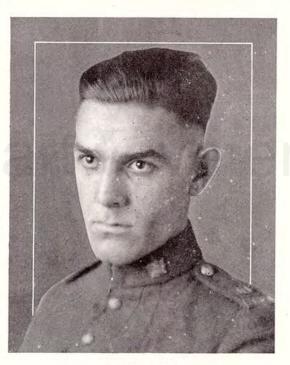
Park Kinney Scott, son of Mrs. P. K. Scott, of Fort Worth, Texas, was born in 1896, in Miguel, Texas. He enlisted in the National Guard in April, 1917, being transferred to Company A, 132nd M. G. Battalion, 36th Division, in September, embarking in July of 1918. His company was under fire from October 8th to 26th. He returned to the States with the 36th Division in June, 1919.

Olen D. Trammell, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Trammell, of Riverside, Fort Worth, Texas, was born in 1895. He entered the service May 25, 1918, training in Company 143, M. G., at Camp Bowie, Texas, sailing on July 7, arriving in France on the 31st. He was engaged in the Meuse-Argonne offensive. He returned home on the Finland in June. [472]



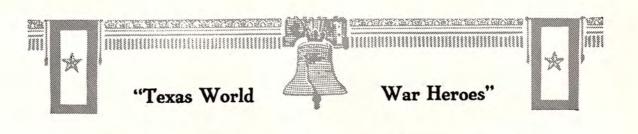
OLEN D. TRAMMELL





J. P. O'REILY

J. P. O'Reiley, son of Mrs. E. T. O'Reiley, of Fort Worth, enlisted in the 54th Canadian Expeditionary Forces. Was wounded before Arras, in France.





SGT. JOHN N. BOWMAN

Color Sgt. John Nuckles Bowman is the son of Mrs. Lucy Woods. He was born in Chattanooga, Tennesee, February 8, 1893. He received his education at Austin, Texas. Entered upon his military career June 15, 1915. After declaration of war between the United States and Germany he entered into training at Camp Bowie, with the 36th Division, 71st Brigade, Headquarters Det. Here he remained until ordered for overseas duty in July, 1918. After arriving in France he was transferred to Headquarters Company, 141st Infantry, same divison, and promoted from Line Sergeant to Color Sergeant. While in France participated in the great Meuse-Argonne offensive. Following the declaration of peace received his discharge June 17, 1919, and returned to Fort Worth, Texas.



SGT. JAMES FARRISH

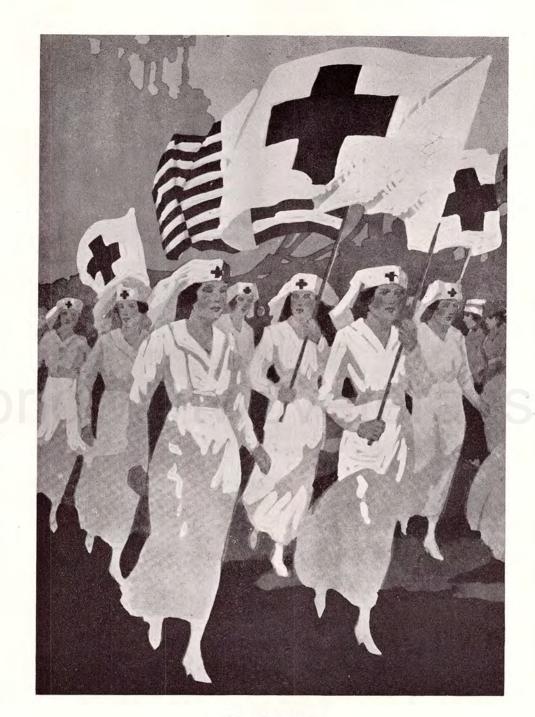
Sgt. James Farrish, son of W. T. and Emma Farrish, was born in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, May 15, 1896. He was educated in the public schools of Fort Worth, where he was living at the time war was declared, in the employ of the Magnolia Petroleum Company. He volunteered for service, as a private, June 10, 1918, and was sent to Fort Sam Houston and placed in training with Company K, P. U. No. 304, M. T. C. Through efficient work was promoted to Sergeant. He remained in training there until he received his discharge, April 16, 1919.



LIEUT. HALLOWAY SMITH Fort Worth, Texas



JOHN ROBERT LOPP Fort Worth, Texas



The Red Cross

4

.



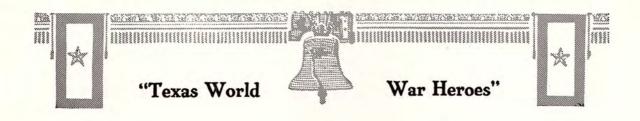


JOHN R. SLAY

CARL W. SLAY JAMES F. SLAY SAM H. SLAY

[476]

worldv



LIEUT. SAM H. SLAY

First Lieut. James F. Slay, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Slay, of Frost, Texas, received his education at Texas University and A. & M. College. At the age of 26 he enlisted to serve his country during her struggle for justice and liberty of all peoples of all countries. Trained at Camp Custer, Michigan, being a member of Company B, 78th Infantry, 14th Division, and at Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Texas. It was at the latter place that Lieut. Slay received his commission. Did not get across. Received discharge January 29, 1919.

LIEUT. JAMES F. SLAY

Second Lieut. Sam H. Slay, the second son of Mr. and Mrs. Slay, joined Company F, 315th Engineers, 90th Division, April 26, 1918. This division trained at Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas. He was promoted to Corporal, then to Sergeant, then to Lieutenant. Lieut. Slay was with his division in France, taking an active part in the Puvenelle sector, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, but escaped wounds or being disabled in any way. Was discharged in July, 1919.

LIEUT. JOHN R. SLAY

Second Lieut. John R. Slay, another one of the boys, was born at Frost, Texas, where he received his early education, finishing with a course at A. & M. College, College Station. Enlisted when 21 and trained at Camp Pike, Little Rock, Arkansas, then at Camp Grant, Rockford, Illinois. Was promoted to Second Lieutenant. Another one of those who did duty overhere, since all could not go across. Discharged December 3, 1918.

CARL W. SLAY

Pvt. Carl W. Slay is the youngest of the group, being just twenty years old at time of entering the Students' Army Training Corps at Texas Christian University, Fort Worth. Enlisted October 7th and was discharged Decembed 14, 1918. This family is more than well represented by this group of fine young men, and it is typical of the family pride of the nation.





DAVID H. STEELY

Pvt. David H. Steely was born in Corsicana on March 9, 1887, and was educated in the Corsicana public schools. Entered the service of the U. S. Army July 23, 1918. Was assigned to the 34th Division, Battery A, 127th Field Artillery, and trained at Camp Cody, New Mexico. Went overseas in September, 1918. Contracted pneumonia on the way over and was started back on the Empress Britain and died on the high seas on the 6th of December. He gave his life to his country just as surely as did the men who fell in battle and he is entitled to all the honor of having made the supreme sacrifice. His remains were sent to his home in Corsicana and buried there.



TOMMIE J. BLISSETT

Pvt. Tommie J. Blissett, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Blissett, of Corsicana, was born in Navarro County, Texas, January 20, 1896. He was educated in the public schools of that county. On May 25, 1918, he entered the United States service and was trained at Camp Travis and Camp Bowie. Was with Company M, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division, going overseas July 18, 1918, to France. On September 27, 1918, his division left for the Champagne sector. Commencing October 6th this division took active part in the operations of the French Fourth Army, advancing to the Aisne River. Private Blisett was at the front twenty-six days. Following the signing of the armistice was discharged May 30 1919.



ALEXANDER BLISSETT

Pvt. Alexander Blissett, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Blissett, of Corsicana, was born in Stewart County, Georgia, December 23, 1892. Received his education in the rural schools. On June 24, 1918, entered the United States service with the 12th Veterinary Hospital, which trained at Camp Lee, Virginia. On October 13, 1918, sailed for overseas duty and was stationed at Commercy, France, until December 24, 1918, when he was sent into Germany with the Army of Occupation, remaining in that country until May 28. On July 24, 1919, he was granted his discharge.





CARL P. BRUNER

Electrician Carl P. Bruner, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Bruner, of Frost, Texas, was born at Kerens, Texas, March 5, 1900. He received his education in the public schools, being a graduate of Frost High School, and also spending one year at Baylor University. Volunteered for service with the United States Navy and on May 2 entered as an apprentice seaman and trained at the Great Lakes, in Illinois, two months; was then sent to Harvard University, where he completed a course in the Naval Radio School and was promoted to Radio Electrician of the Second Class. He was then assigned to sea duty on the U. S. S. New Mexico, going to many European ports, and with which ship he remained until he received his discharge, March 26, 1919.



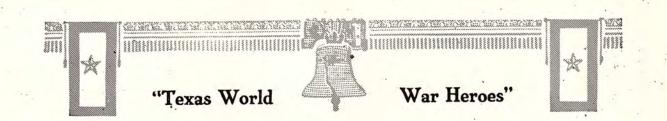
CAPT. ELMER C. ELKINS

Flying Cadet Capt. Elmer C. Elkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee B. Elkins, was born in Emhouse, Texas, September 14, 1895, and was educated in the public schools of that place, Trinity University and University of Texas. He entered the service February 8, 1918, at Camp Dick, training with the 11th Squadron, Aviation Flying Section, until July 17th, when he was sent to the United States S. M. A., University of Illinois, where he graduated from the Ground School with the rank of Cadet Captain. Was sent to Schenute, the third stage, thence to Camp Dick for aerial machine gun practice and from there to Love Field, then back to Camp Dick, where he received his discharge December 4, 1918.



EARNEY LEE HOWARD

Earney Lee Howard was the son of H. and Fannie Howard, of Decatur, Texas. He was born in that town March 10, 1890, and received his education in the public schools. Following the declaration of war between the United States and Germany was called to service and on June 25, 1918, he was sent to Camp Travis, where he was placed in the Bakers and Cooks School. While at this camp he contracted influenza, which developed into pneumonia, and on January 16, 1919, he passed away. He is entitled to all the honor of having made the supreme sacrifice, for he gave his life for his country, the same as did the men who fell in battle.



Capt. Augustus P. Mays was born in Corsicana November 22, 1895, and educated in the Corsicana High School and at Gibson, New York. Entered the service of the U. S. Army on May 12, 1917. Trained at the First Officers' Training Camp at Leon Springs. After receiving commission as Second Lieutenent was assigned to Company L, 359th Infantry, 90th Division. Went overseas in June, 1918. Participated in the St. Mihiel drive. Was Regimental Gas Officer of the 359th Infantry. Promoted to First Lieutenant on February 2, 1918, and to Captain on September 26, 1918. Served in Army of Occupation, but was later transferred to the 146th Infantry, 37th Division. He returned to the United States with this division and received his discharge on April 5, 1919. His home is in Corsicana.



CAPT. AUGUST P. MAYS



JOHN G. SMITH

Pvt. John G. Smith, of Frost, Texas, Company D, 359th Infantry, 90th Division, went overseas in June, 1918. Participated in the Meuse-Argonne. Was gassed and wounded. In hospital a month. Received his discharge after returning home.

Cpl. W. J. Smith, of Frost, 165th D. B., trained at Camp Travis. Did not go overseas. Was in service six months when armistice was signed. Discharged soon after cessation of hostilities.



SGT. HOMER G. WATSON

Sgt. Homer G. Watson, Company C, 111th Ammunition Train, 36th Division, went overseas in July, 1918. Participated in Champagne and Meuse-Argonne drives. Received his discharge upon his return to the United States. His home is at Corsicana, Texas.



16



A. D. JORDAN

Pvt. A. D. Jordan, who is the son of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Jordan of Navarro County, was born September 17, 1889. He received his early education at Frost, Texas. Enlisted for service June 1, 1916, and was stationed at Norfolk, Virginia. Went overseas August 28, 1918. After the signing of the armistice he was returned to Porto Rico, at which place he is now stationed.



Pvt. Egbert Fulton, Company M, 105th Infantry, 27th Division, went overseas in June, 1918. Was in action near Ypres, Belgium, in an attack on the Hindenburg Line and in an attack on the east bank of the La Selle River, where he was killed in action on the morning of October 18, 1918. Is buried near St. Souplet.



EGBERT FULTON



BRYAN H. KEATHLEY

Pvt. Bryan H. Keathley, son of J. Hamp and Klemie Keathley, of Frost, was born April 24, 1897, in that town. Received his education at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas. Entered the service October 4, 1918, but due to the signing of the armistice did not see overseas service. He remained in the service until December 10, 1918, when he received honorable discharge.



ANTHONY C. KEATHLEY

Pvt. Anthony C. Keatley, of Frost, was born in Navarro County, December 2, 1893, and was educated in the public schools of Frost. Entered the service of the U. S. Army in May, 1918. Was assigned to Company A, 50th Engineers. Trained at Camp Laurel, Maryland. Went overseas in July, 1918. Was trans erred to the 116th Transportation Corps and was stationed at a railroad machine shop in Neviers, France, as stationary engineer for eleven months. Landed at Hoboken July 11, 1919, and received his discharge on July 28, 1919.





VAN G. CLARK

Pvt. Van G. Clark, of Wortham, Texas, was born March 2, 1896, and was educated in the rural schools of Navarro County. Entered the service of the U. S. Army September 20, 1917, and was assigned to the 35th Division, 129th Field Artillery, Battery D. Went overseas in May, 1918. Participated in the Meuse-Argonne and was gassed in the battle of Charpentary on October 1, 1918, and died some time later. Is buried in the American Cemetery at Vases, France.



BEDEN OWEN

Pvt. Beden Owen was born January 15, 1896, in Navarro County. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Meigh Owen of Corsicana, at which place he was educated. He first began his military career as a member of Troop F, Texas Cavalry, but was transferred August 5, 1917, to Camp Bowie, where he trained with Battery D, 132nd Field Artillery, 36th Division. On July 15, 1918, he sailed for France. He received his discharge in April, 1919.



W. W. SMITH

Seaman W. W. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Smith, was born in Hill County, Texas, October 15, 1896. He was educated in the Frost High School. On August 9, 1918, he entered the United States Navy and received his training in San Diego, California. Following the signing of the armistice he received his discharge.

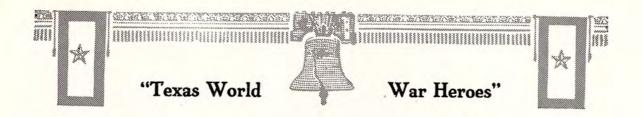


The Boys of Navarro County

- Will Pennington, Co. D, 34th Inf., 7th Div., Richland, 1.
- 2
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- б.
- 7.
- 8. 9.
- Will Pennington, Co. D, 34th Inf., 7th Div., Richland, Texas. Gairy Pennington Transport Service, U. S. Navy. Richland, Texas. Ennis G. Pennington, Co. K, 347th Inf., 87th Div., Richland, Texas. Guy Pennington, Transport Service, U. S. Navy., Rich-land, Texas. Cpl. John W. Pittman, Co. D, 359th Inf., 90th Div., Corsicana, Texas. Pvt. Joseph H. Poole, Mechanical School, Camp Ma-bry, Dawson, Texas. Pvt. Frank Poole, 26th Co., 20th Eng., 90th Div. Dawson, Texas. Pvt. Erank Poole, 26th Co., 20th Eng., 90th Div. Dawson, Texas. Pvt. Earl L. Brown, Eat. A. 344th F. A., 90th Div.. A. E. F., Blooming Grove, Texas. Pvt. Charles A. Briethaupt, Camp Mabry, Austin, Texas. Powell, Texas. 10.
- 11. Pvt. Ernest P. Burns, 85th Inf., 18th Div. Frost,

- Pvt. Ernest P. Burns, 85th Inf., 18th Div. Frost, Texas.
 Pvt. Bob Burns, Co. D, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., Frost, Texas.
 Pvt. Claude Burns, Co. D, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., Frost, Texas.
 Pvt. Frank C. Butler, Co. B, 135th Inf., 35th Div., A. E. F., Purdon, Texas.
 Eugene H. Briter, S. A. T. V., Kerens, Texas.
 Eugene H. Briter, S. A. T. V., Kerens, Texas.
 Eugens H. Hitchcock, Co. B, 141st Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F. Kerens, Texas.
 Wag, B. M. Hitchcock, Co. D., 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F. Kerens, Texas.
 Observer R. M. Nichol, Naval Aviation, A. E. F., Italy. Cited. Corsicana, Texas.
 H. C. Nichol, Naval Aviation, A. E. F., France. Corsicana, Texas.

[484]





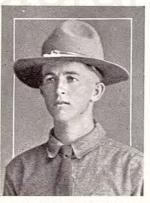
HUBERT B. LOVE

Pvt. Hubert B. Love, of Corsicana, was born February 4, 1895, and was educated in the Corsicana High School and the Texas University. Entered the service December 29, 1917. Was assigned to the Medical Corps and trained at Penn Field, Austin and Vanderbilt University. Signing of the armistice prevented overseas duty. Discharged January 28, 1919.



CPL. STEPHEN A. GRAVES

Cpl. Stephen A. Graves is the son of Mrs. S. M. Graves of Kerens. He was born in Panola County August 31, 1892, and educated in the rural schools of Oklahoma. He entered the service October 4, 1917, with Company G, 357th Infantry, 90th Division, training at Camp Travis. He was later transferred to Company C, 111th Infantry, just before sailing overseas, May 28, 1918, to France. He went into action on the British front, his regiment being placed with the British troops. He was killed July 1, 1918, making the supreme sacrifice for the world's freedom.



HARDY H. GRAVES

Pvt. Hardy H. Graves was born in Panola County, Texas, May 2, 1895. He is the son of Mrs. S. M. Graves, of Kerens, and received his education in the public schools of Oklahoma. He entered the service October 4, 1917, with Company G, 357th Infantry, 90th Division, training at Camp Travis until May, 1918, when he sailed overseas for France. He participated in the activities of the 90th Division and after the armistice was signed was appointed and served as a Military Police.





CPL. E. A. MELTON

Cpl. E. A. Melton was born March 11, 1897, and educated in the public schools of Navarro County. Entered the service September 6, 1918, and was assigned to Company 25, 8th Battalion, 165th D. B., at Camp Travis. Was killed January 28, 1919. Was grand-nephew of one of the defenders of the Alamo. His home was at Blooming Grove, Texas.

voveterans.org



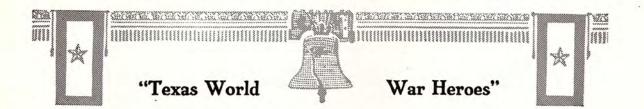
LEWIS C. THOMAS

Lewis C. Thomas, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Thomas, of Navarro County, was born in that county August 2, 1898. He received his education in the Corsicana High School. On entering service, October 3, 1918, he was trained in the Students' Army Training Corps, East Texas Normal College. He received his discharge December 15, 1918.



CLAUD THOMAS

Claud Thomas, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Thomas, of Corsicana, Texas.





PVT. FLOYD GRAVES



PVT. CHAS. L. SOWELL



PVT. OTTO BARRINGTON

Otto

Pvt. Floyd Graves, Co. H, 323rd Inf., 81st Division, went overseas in July, 1918. Participated in the Meuse-Argonne and in several minor engagements. Was discharged June 24, 1919.



PVT. C. C. WILLIAMS

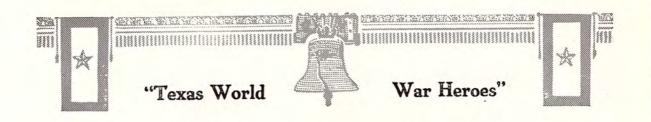
Pvt. Charles L. Sowell, 143rd Med. Det., 36th Division. Went overseas in July, 1918. Participated in all the activities of the 36th Division. Was killed in action in the Champagne on October 9, 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre by the French Government. Dawson, Texas.

Evacuation Hospital No. 26, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. Went overseas in October, 1918. Was in the Army of Occupation for five months. Dis-charged on August 12, 1919.

Barrington,

Pvt. C. C. Williams, U. S. Marine Corps, trained at Paris Island, California. Did not go overseas. Received discharge on Febru-ary 28, 1919. Emhouse, Texas.

Pvt.





ERNEST PRINCE

Pvt. Ernest Prince, son of Mrs. D. P. Prince, of Corsicana, Texas, was born April 5, 1887, and educated in the rural schools of Navarro County. He entered the service of the United States Army June 15, 1918, and was assigned to the 165th Depot Brigade at Camp Travis, where he remained during the war. Received his discharge in November, 1918.

oveterans.org

Pvt. Jasper Prince, son of Mrs. D. P. Prince, of Corsicana, Texas, was born July 10, 1899, and was educated in the rural schools of Navarro County. He entered the service of the United States Marine Corps October 15, 1918. Received his training at Paris Island, South Carolina.



JASPER PRINCE



Seaman W. T. Prince, son of Mrs. D. P. Prince, of Corsicana, was born October 3, 1894, and was educated in Trinity University. Entered the service of the United States Navy on April 22 1918. Was trained at the Boston Technical College. Received his discharge December 15, 1918.

W. T. PRINCE



Seaman C. A. Prince, son of Mrs. D. P. Prince, of Corsicana, Texas, was born November 10, 1901, and was educated in the Corsicana High School. Entered the service of the United States Navy April 22, 1918. He trained at the Boston Technical College and remained there during the period of the war. Received his discharge December 15, 1918.



Miss Frankie Prince, Red Cross nurse, entered the service June 10, 1918. Received her training in Louisiana, and was then sent to Italy, where she was stationed at Base Hospital No. 102, at which place she remained for some time. After the signing of the armistice she returned home and received her discharge. Miss Prince is the daughter of Mrs. D. P. Prince of Corsicana.



MISS FRANKIE PRINCE



JESSE CARRUTHERS

Pvt. Jesse Carruthers, of Dawson, Texas, Demobilization Detachment, Camp Travis, entered the service September 6, 1918, and was discharged April 12, 1919.



LESLIE M. GOWAN

Pvt. Leslie M. Gowan, Powell, Texas, Headquarters Company, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division, went overseas in July, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne and Champagne. Wounded by shrapnel on October 8, 1918. Received his discharge soon after returning to the United States in May, 1919.





CPL. JOE CRAWFORD



PVT. LOUIS L. PARUM



PVT. ROY T. SHARRER

orldwartwoveterans.org/

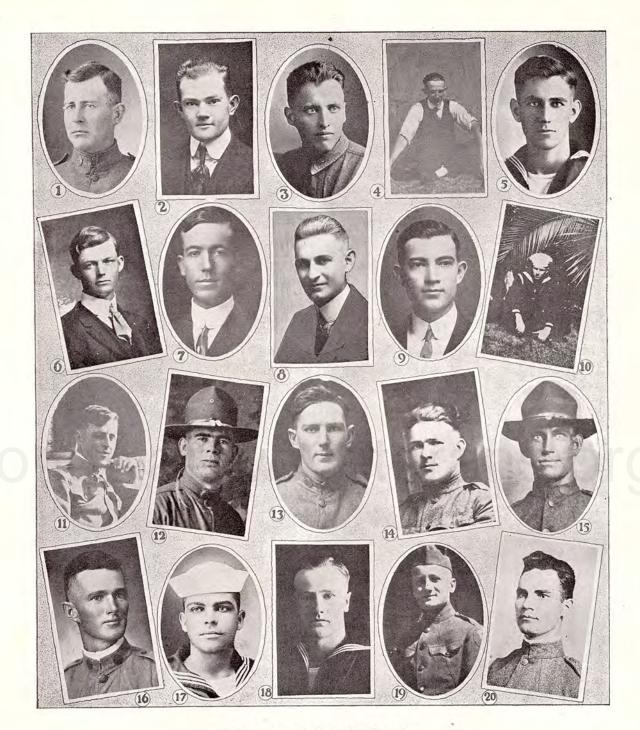
Cpl. Joe Crawford, Co. H, 123rd Inf., 2nd Division. Trained at Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas. Went overseas in October, 1918. Due to signing of armistice did not see active service.



Pvt. Roy T. Sharrer, cook in Aero Service, Kelly Field, went overseas in March, 1918. While in France was stationed at Ronoratin, Loir et Cher, until armistice was signed. Received discharge February 27, 1919.

PVT. W. F. PARUM

Pvt. Louis L. Parum, Hdq. Co., 18th Division. Was transferred to the above company from the 25th Co., D. B. Did not go overseas. Received his discharge on February 13, 1920. Frost, Texas. Pvt. W. F. Parum, Co. D, 144th Inf., 36th Division. Went to France in June, 1918. Participated in all the activities of his regiment. Was killed in action November 5, 1918. Frost, Texas.



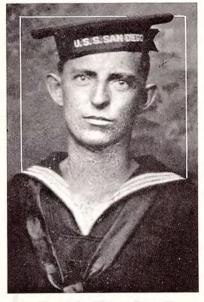
The Boys of Navarro County

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- Pvt. Lawrence C. Hunt, Bat. D, 132 F. A., 36th Div., 1210 W. 12th St., Corsicana, Texas.
 Pvt. James L. Hamilton, 1st Co., S. A. T. C., Corsicana, Texas.
 Pvt. Roy E. Hargett, Infantry, 36th Div., 735 W. Ave., Corsicana, Texas.
 Benjamin W. Hill, Motor Transport and Repair School, Camp Mabry, Dawson, Texas.
 P. O. B. H. Hansley, Great Labes Naval Training Sta., Frost, Texas.
 Pvt. Claude Hollingsworth, Co. D, 143rd Inf., 36th Div. Frost, Texas.
 Sgt. Hiram Hucherson, 360th M. G. Co., 90th Div. Corsicana, Texas.
 Seaman R. S. High, U. S. S. Zirkel, now in Reserves, Blooming Grove, Texas. 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- Blooming Grove, Texas. Cpl. Elroy H. Gray, Bat. B, 132nd F. A., 36th Div., Kerens, Texas. Seaman Mark A. Gray, San Diego, Cal. Kerens, Texas. 9.
- 10.

- 11. Pvt. George C. Gamble, Casual Co., 26th Div. Cor-12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- Pvt. George C. Gamble, Casual Co., 26th Div. Cor-sicana, Texas. Sgt. Thomas C. Garner. Hdg. Co., 364th Inf., 91st Div., Corsicana, Texas. Pvt. Bethel Goodin, Bat. D, 132nd F. A., 36th Div., Corsicana, Texas. Sgt. G. C. Goodin, Bat. D, 132nd F. A., 36th Div., Corsicana, Texas. Pvt. J. W. Goodin. Co. C, 111th Ammunition Train, 36th Div., Corsicana, Texas. Pvt. Grover C. Goodin, Bat. D, 132nd F. A., 36th Div., Corsicana, Texas. Seaman Frederick M. Grimes, Jr., San Diego, Cal. Blooming Grove, Texas. Eddie C. Garner, Goad Island, Cal. Overseas. Dawson, Texas. 16.
- 17. 18.
- 19.
- Edule C. Garner, Goat Island, J. Texas, Elmer C. Staples, Troop F., 1st Texas Cav., Corsi-cana, Texas. Pvt. N. A. Pierson, Co. F, 142nd Inf., 36th Div., Blooming Grove, Texas. 20.



Melvin W. Owen, U. S. S. San Diego. Son of Mrs. L. Owen of Purdon, Texas.



MELVIN W. OWEN



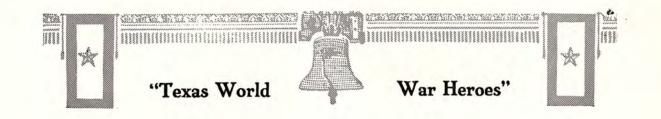
CPL. CONNIE E. HOLT

Cpl. Connie E. Holt, son of Edward A. and Ellen Holt, of Dawson, was born in Decatur, Alabama, December 1, 1893. He was educated in the Navarro County public schools. On October 9, 1917, he entered the service as a private with Company D, 359th Infantry, 90th Division, training at Camp Travis. He was later promoted to Corporal. On February 8, 1918, sailed for France and was transferred to Company F, 18th Infantry, 1st Division, which division has citations for bravery, etc. Was in the battle of Cantigny and Soissons, in which latter battle he was wounded in the right arm by shrapnel, July 20, 1918.



SGT. EFELBERT K. SMITH

Sgt. Efelbert K. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. V. C. Smith, of Frost, Texas, was born in Benton County, Mississippi, June 22, 1890, and received his early education in the rural public schools, finishing in the Frost high School. On September 23, 1917, he entered the service first with the engineers but was later transferred to Wagon Company 303, A. E. F., unassigned. He was trained at Camp Travis and Camp Johnston. September 1, 1918, was sent overseas to France and connected with the Quartermaster's Corps, stationed at Brest and Jussey, France.



Cpl. Crofford Cagle was born in New Market, Alabama, February 27, 1885, and was educated in the public schools. He entered the service on May 6, 1911, and was assigned to Company A, Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division. Trained at Fort Logan. Served in the Philippine Islands in 1911 and was sent to France in 1918. Participated in the battle of Chateau Thierry and was wounded in the head by a high explosive shell on May 28, 1918. Died from the effects of this wound on March 24, 1919, at Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Received Croix de Guerre for bravery on the battlefield. His home was in Mertens.



CPL. CROFFORD CAGLE



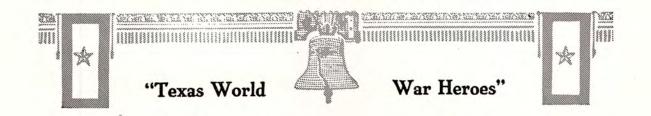
J. R. PICKETT

Pvt. J. R. Pickett, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Pickett, of Dawson, was born in Limetone County May 3, 1893, and was educated in the public schools. He entered the service May 25, 1918. Was sent to Camp Travis, where he trained with the Machine Gun Company, 328th Infantry, 82nd Division. On August 18, 1918, he sailed for France, where he saw active service, participating in the Meuse-Argonne offensive. He received his discharge on June 2, 1919.



CPL. SAM JACKSON

Cpl. Sam Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Jackson, of Chatfield, was born at that place July 26, 1890. He was educated in the rural schools. When war was declared between the United States and Germany, Corporal Jackson volunteered and in November, 1917, was sent to Camp Travis, where he trained with Company E, 360th Infantry, 90th Division. In June, 1918, he sailed for overseas duty and participated in the activities with the 90th Division. He was killed in battle on October 4, 1918, making the supreme sacrifice for the freedom of the world.





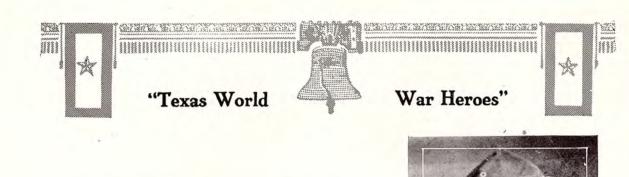
VIRDEN R. MATTINGLY

Pvt. Virden R. Mattingly was born in Hillsboro, November 23, 1899, and was educated in the Corsicana public schools. He enlisted at Chattanooga, Tennessee, in February, 1917, and was assigned to the Supply Company, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Went overseas in January, 1918, and participated in all the activities of the 1st Division, the major engagements being the Aisne-Marne, the St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. Was gassed in the Meuse-Argonne on October 4, 1918. Was still in the Army of Occupation when this data was received. His home is in Corsicana.

E. C. McMILLEN E. C. McMillen, Emhouse, Texas.



LEROY MCMILLEN Leroy McMillen, Emhouse, Texas.



Pvt. B. E. McGehee was born in Neuka, Mississippi, on June 14, 1891, and was educated in the rural schools. Entered the service on September 20, 1917. Was assigned to Company F, 164th Infantry. Trained at Camp Travis, Texas, and went overseas in March, 1918. Was then transferred to Company M, 314th Infantry, 79th Division. Participated in the battle of the Meuse-Argonne and was killed in action on November 9, 1918. Had first been in the 315th Engineers, but was transferred to the 164th Infantry because he wanted actual service. His home was in Purdon, Texas.



B. E. MCGEHEE



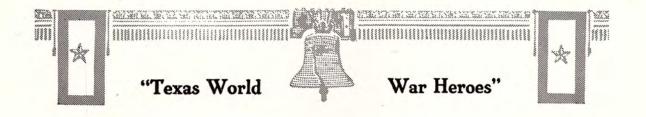
SGT. FRANCIS P. TATUM

First Sgt. Francis P. Tatum, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Tatum, was born in Corsicana, Texas, May 7, 1898. He was reared by his aunt, Mrs. Mattie Hilliard. Received his education in the public schools of Corsicana. His military training began in May, 1916, with the Cavalry. When war was declared he was transferred to the 132nd Infantry, Camp Bowie, and trained there. He was also in the training camps at Camp Travis. Went overseas to France July 8, 1918. Through efficient service was promoted, first to a Corporal, later to Sergeant and then First Sergeant. Following the armistice he received his discharge from the service.



CPL. GROVER CRAWFORD

Cpl. Grover Crawford, * son of Mr. and Mrs. N. S. Crawford, of Kerens, Texas, was born in Mississippi April 7, 1895. He was educated in the public schools of Kerens and at Baylor University. On September 20, 1917, he entered the service and was sent to Camp Travis, where he trained with Company D, 359th Infantry, 90th Division. Was transferred to Company C, 315th Field Signal Bn., 90th Division. Sailed for overseas duty June 27, 1918, where he saw active service in the St. Mihiel and the great Meuse-Argonne offensive. Through good service was promoted from private to Corporal. On June 26, 1919, was granted his discharge.



Cpl. Jim W. Collins, of Corsicana, was born January 23, 1891, and educated in the rural schools of Navarro County. On entering the service of the U. S. Army was assigned to the 36th Division, Company K, 142nd Infantry, and went overseas in July, 1918. Participated in the Champagne sector and in the Meuse-Argonne drive. Discharged in July, 1919.



CPL. JIM W. COLLINS



CLAUDE COLLINS

Pvt. Claude Collins, of Corsicana, was born January 5, 1894, and educated in the rural schools of Navarro County. Entered the service June 8, 1917, and was attached to Troop F, 1st Texas Cavalry. Went overseas in May, 1918. Participated in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives. Discharged in January, 1919.





Pvt. W. E. Ellis, of Frost, was born September 11, 1897, and was educated in the public schools of Sleigh, Texas. Entered the service on September 6, 1918, being assigned to 25th Company, 165th D. B., at Camp Travis. He developed pneumonia October 1, 1918, and died in the Base Hospital at Camp Travis nine days later. He gave his life for his country, and, even though he did not die fighting on the battlefiields, his is the honor of making the supreme sacrifice.

W. E. ELLIS



HENRY S. POWELL Henry S. Powell, son of Mrs. W. D. Powell, of Barry, Texas.



LONNIE L. POWELL

Pvt. Lonnie L. Powell was born at Union Parish, Louisiana, January 1, 1889. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Powell of Barry. He received his education in the public schools of Barry, and later attended E. Y. N. College of Commerce, Texas. On entering the service, July 5, 1918, he trained in the Postal Express Service at Camp Mac-Arthur, Texas, until he was sent to France September 29, 1918. Upon his arrival he was stationed at Tours, France. He received his discharge from the service July 18, 1919.





SGT. BANKS L. MILLER Sgt. Banks L. Miller is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Miller. He was born at Shelbyville, Shelby County, Texas, November 3, 1898, and received his education from the rural schools. Entered the United States service on November 3, 1918, with the 679 Aero Squadron and trained at Camp Dick, Dallas. He was a cadet flyer, receiving his discharge January 31, 1919.



ENSIGN PURDOM CARPENTER



SGT. ARNA CARPENTER

Ensign Purdom Carpenter is the son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Carpenter of Powell, Texas. He was born in Navarro County September 14, 1891, and was educated in the rural public schools, later taking a course in a business college in Waco. Entered the service in May, 1918, with the United States Navy and trained at Mare Island and San Diego. He was assigned to the U. S. S. Pacific. From San Diego he was sent to New York and then to Princeton University for training and was there commissioned as an Ensign of the U. S. Navy. He received his discharge in June, 1919. Following this he was employed by the Shipping Board at Washington, D. C. His home address is Powell, Texas, Route 1.

LIEUT. JAS. V. CARPENTER Lieut. James V. Carpenter is the son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Carpenter, of Powell, Texas. Born in Navarro County, Texas, September 30, 1888, receiving his early education from the rural

education from the rural schools. Later went to busines college at Waco, Texas. Entered the service August 25, 1917, training at Camp Stanley Officers' Training Camp, but, by request, was transferred to the Aviation Corps at Fort Sill, where he served as personnel officer. Received his commission as First Lieutenant in November, 1918. He continued in the service until April 12, 1919, when he received his discharge. His home is Powell, Texas, Route 1.

Sgt. Arna Carpenter, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Carpenter, was born in Navarro County, Texas, July 17, 1895, and received his early education in the rural schools of that county, later taking a business course at Corsicana. Entered the service September 8, 1917, with the 359th Infantry, Company D, 90th Division, training at Camp Travis. On June 9, 1918, went overseas to France, where he saw active service. Was in the Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel and other activities of the 90th Division. Wounded by machine gun fire in right leg at Argonne Forest November 2, 1918. Discharged April 15, 1918. Through good service was promoted to Sergeant. His home is with his parents at Powell, Texas, Route 1.

[499]



Cpl. Glenn A. Bell is the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Bell, who reside in Barry. He was born in Corsicana, April 18, 1892, and educated in the public schools there. Volunteered for service February 25, 1917. Later assigned to Company D, 359th Infantry, 90th Division, as a private, and sent to Camp Travis, where he trained until June, 1918. At that time his division was ordered to Camp Mills, from which place he embarked for overseas duty the latter part of June. After arriving in France they were put through several weeks of training, then ordered to the front to the relief of the First Division. From that time on the 90th Division fought continuously, showing absolute fearlessness and devotion to duty until the signing of the armistice. Cpl. Bell's principal battles were in the St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne drives. Through good services he was promoted to Corporal. On November 2, 1918, while leading his squad of men in battle he was wounded, but continued in command until the evening of November 3, 1918. He received a citation for bravery and was decorated with the Distinguished Service Cross. Discharged April 1, 1919.

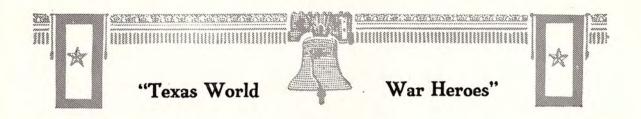


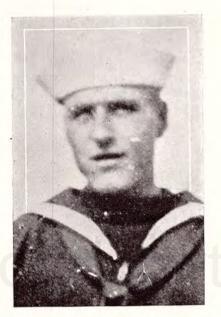
CPL. GLENN A. BELL



CLYDE W. BELL

Clyde W. Bell is the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Bell of Barry, Texas. He was born in Barry, Navarro County, August 8, 1893, where he was educated in the public schools. April 21, 1917, he entered the service with Troop H, 1st United States Cavalry, and sent to Calexico, California, for training. He remained at this place for some time and showed good ability. Later was transferred to the Radio Signal Corps, and is now stationed at Fort Gibbon, Alaska. Following the signing of the armistice he did not sever his connection with the Government, but is still in the service.





FRANK D. NIXON

Frank D. Nixon is the son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Nixon. He was born in Richland, Navarro County, Texas, December 27, 1896. Received his education in the public schools of that place. Following the declaration of war between the United States and Germany he entered the United States Navy, 3rd Regiment, Company I. He was ordered to the Great Lakes, where he received his naval training. Entered as a Seaman of the Second Class, but through efficient service was promoted to Fireman, First Class. Entered upon his overseas duty November 1, 1918, sailing overseas to England, then saw service in the English Channel and later going to France. He was in the transport service. After peace was declared he continued with the Navy until September 29, 1920, at which time he received his discharge.

Pvt. Henry Irvin Nixon is the son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Nixon. He was born in Richland, Navarro County, Texas, September 29, 1894, and educated in the public schools of that place. Following the declaration of war between the United States and Germany was called to service August 8, 1918, and ordered to Camp Cody, New Mexico, where he was trained with Company H, 134th Infantry, 34th Division. Then ordered to Camp Dix, New Jersey, and from there set sail for France October 17, 1918, arriving in France the latter part of October. After its arrival in France the division was ordered to Le Mans, where it was broken up. Pvt. Dixon was transferred to a Replacement Company and assigned to Company I, 141st Infantry, 36th Division, Following the signing of the armistice was ordered home and received his discharge July 4, 1919.



HENRY IRVIN NIXON



Edwin E. English is the son of John T. and Laura J. English of Frost, Texas. He was born in Harris County, Texas, June 18, 1897, and received his education in the Frost High School at Frost, Texas. When war was de-clared between the United States and Germany he en-tered the service with the United States Navy April 16, 1917, as a first class seaman, and through good work was later promoted to gunner. He first went to the Great Lakes, where he trained for a while. Later was sent to Seattle, Washington, where he was assigned to the U. S. S. Saratoga, a flagship of the Pacific fleet, which ship captured a German ship just outside of San Francisco, California, coast. In July, 1917, went to San Francisco and in September of the same year to San Diego. Later on in November went to Panama, remained there only a short time, and in December landed in New York. On the 26th day of the same month set sail for his first trip across the Atlantic, landing at Brest, France. He later made seven other trips across seas, and several minor trips on the waters. After the armistice was signed he continued with the Navy until April 1, 1919, when he received his discharge. His home is with his parents at Frost, Texas.



EDWIN E. ENGLISH



EDGAR E. ENGLISH

Pvt. Edgar E. Englinsh, son of John P. and Laura J. English, was born in Harris County, Texas, June 18, 1897. He received his education at the Frost High School, Frost, Texas. When war was declared between the United States and Germany he entered the service with the Navy, April 16, 1917. His first training was at the Great Lakes, in Illinois, where he entered as a plain seaman, and through good work was promoted to the position of Gunner of the First Class. He was sent from the Great Lakes to Bremington, Washington, and later went overseas to France. Through some extra service rendered he was given a citation. When the armistice was signed he did not receive his discharge, but is still in the United States Navy. His home is with his parents at Frost, Texas.





EDGAR BOLEN

Pvt. Edgar Bolen, son of Mrs. Culverhouse, was born at Pursley, Texas, December 15, 1896. He received his education in the public schools. On September 19, 1917, he entered the service and was ordered to Camp Travis, where he was assigned to Company B, 315th Field Signal Battalion, 90th Division, where he was in training several months. On June 26th, 1918, sailed for France for overseas duty. Following the armistice received his discharge, July 31, 1919, returned to civil life and is now living in Purdon, Texas.

woveterans.org



JOHN F. SLATE

Pvt. John F. Slate, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Slate, Powell, Texas, was born March 8, 1890, at Clarksville, Ark. Enlisted September 20, 1917, in Company I, 138th Infantry, 35th Division, training at Camp Travis. Was wounded in Argonne drive and discharged from service on May 15, 1919.



SGT. GUS H. EAGAN

Sgt. Gus H. Eagan, son of G. B. and Mary Eagan, was born in Denton County November 10, 1895, where he received his education in the public schools. Entered the service in August, 1918, as a private and sent to Camp Mabry for training and was assigned to the Mechanical Department of the Camp. Through efficient work was promoted to Sergeant. He remained in training until November, 1918, when the armistice was signed, and he received his discharge.



The Boys of Navarro County

- Sgt. Calvin N. Noble, Co. 66, 165th Depot Brigade, 1.
- Kerens, Texas.
 Wag. L. D. Terry, Co. B, C. A. C. C., A. E. F. France.
 Route 7, Corsicana, Texas.
 Pvt. L. E. Terry, Co. 3, C. A. C. Philippine Islands.
 Route 1, Corsicana, Texas. 2.
- 3.

- Route I, Corsicana, Texas.
 Cpl. Aubrey Tarbutton, 620th Aero Squadron, A. E. F., England. Corsicana, Texas.
 Seaman H. R. Thomas, Naval Training Sta., San Diego, Cal. Emhouse, Texas.
 Pvt. Sam T. Taylor, Hdq. Co., F. A., A. E. F., France. Barry, Texas.
 Pvt. Frank B. Taylor, Co. D, 307th Amm. Trn., 82nd Div., A. E. F., France. Barry, Texas.
 Pvt. J. J. Tatum, Co. D, 143rd Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Corsicana, Texas.
 Pvt. Charles W. Tatum, Ord. Det., El Paso, Texas.
 Pvt. Nicholas W. Cullum, M. G. Co., 6th Inf., 5th Div. Corsicana, Texas.

- 10.

- Thad, L. Cvllum, U. S. N., L. C., Cornell University. Corsicana, Texas.
 Pvt. James E. Corbin, Bat. D, 132nd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Blooming Grove, Texas.
 Pvt. James J. Cobb, 41st Div., Camp Murray, Wash., A. E. F., France. Blooming Grove, Texas.
 Coxswain J. Campbell, U. S. S. Minnesota. Two trips across. Blooming Grove, Texas.
 Thomas Campbell, U. S. S. Sigouaner, in European waters. Blooming Grove, Texas.
 Will P. Anderson, Base Hospital No. 2, Camp Lee, Va., A. E. F., France. Chatfield, Texas.
 Pvt. George R. Anderson, B Flying School, Kelly Field, San Antonio. Purdon, Texas.
 Was, Chalmers Andrews, Sup. Co., 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Corsicana, Texas.
 Cpl. William C. Langham, Bat. D, 132nd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Rice, Texas.



Boys of Johnson and Navarro Counties

- 1. J. P. Watson, Grand View, Texas.
- 2. J. C. Goen, Grandview, Texas.
- 3. J. P. Covington, Grandview, Texas.
- Pvt. Flovd P. Williams, Co. M. 138th Inf., 35th Div., A. E. F., France. Wounded in Meuse-Argonne. Frost, Texas.

- John Emory, Grandview, Texas.
 Chas. R. Coney, Jr., U. S. N., Cleburne, Texas.
 1st Lieut. Mason C. Coney, M. G. Co. 360, 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Cleburne, Texas.
- A. E. F., France. Cleburne, Texas. Herman C. Coney, Cleburne, Texas. Code clerk with Wilson Peace Party. Sgt. E. Kelly Nail, Co. L, 142nd Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Cleburne, Texas. 8.
- 9.
- 10. Chas. C. Holloway, Purdon, Texas.

- 11. Chas. C. Davis, Dawson, Texas.
- James T. Collier, Corsicana, Texas. 12.
- 13. Pvt. M. K. Riley, Emhouse, Texas. Camp Bowie, Bat. D, 132nd F. A., 36th Div.
- Yeoman David Wyatt Draper, Corsicana, Texas. San Pedro, Cal., Radio School, Harvard. Pvt. W. R. Daniels, Blooming Grove, Tex. 18th Vet. H. Unit, Camps Travis and Lee, Va. 14. 15.
- Pvt. Sam Skinner, Chatfield, Tex. Hdq. Co., Q. M. C., Fort Sam Houston. A. E. F., France. 16.
- 17. Samuel N. Davis, Purdon, Texas. 18. A. H. Dorser, Kerens, Texas.
- 19. Geo. Spencer, Frost, Texas.
- 20. Luther B. Treadway, Blooming Grove, Texas.

[505]





LIEUT. HAL C. JOHNSON



MID T. JOHNSON



PVT. K. H. STOKES

Pvt. K. H. Stokes, 25th

Co., 165th D. B. Trained at

Camp Travis, San Antonio,

Texas. Did not go overseas.

Was discharged May 4, 1919.

Emhouse, Texas.

Lieut. Hal Coates Johnson, Co. D, 359th Inf., 90th Division. Was sent to Camp Lee, Virginia, where he received his commission as Second Lieutenant June 1, 1918. Did not go overseas. Received his discharge after the end of the war.



PVT. JAMES O. JOHNSON

Pvt. James Otis Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Johnson, was born near West, Mc-Clellan County, Texas, February 20, 1894. He was educated in the rural schools and spent one year in study in Corpus Christi, Texas. Began his military service May 25, 1918, with Company B, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division, training at Camp Bowie, Texas. He sailed for overseas duty in August, 1918. reside near Dawson, Texas.

Participated in the activities of the 36th Division. Was awarded the French Croix de Guerre with the silver star and cited by Petain, Commander-in-Chief of French Armies of the East, as follows: "Displayed extraordinary heroism during the combat of October 8th to 10th of 1918, near St. Etienne a Arnes. Killed during action." His parents



Lieut. Roark Montgomery, of Corsicana, was born October 6, 1895, and was educated in the Emhouse High School and the A. & M. College. Entered the service July 15, 1917. Trained at Washington, D. C., and was assigned to the U. S. S. Salem and was in convoy service between Boston and the Canal Zone. At time data was gathered he was still in service, on duty as Paymaster on the U. S. S. Salem.



LIEUT. ROARK MONTGOMERY



worldwar

J. H. BRUNER

Pvt. J. H. Bruner, Frost, Texas, Company A, 344th M. G. Bn., 90th Division, went overseas in June, 1918. Participated at St. Mihiel and Verdun. Lost right arm during Argonne battle on October 23, 1918. Received discharge on February 17, 1919.



O. C. BRUNER

Pvt. O. C. Bruner, Company D, 143rd Infantry, 36th Division, trained at Camp Bowie and went overseas in July, 1918. Upon arrival was sent to training area in vicinity of Bar-sur-Aube. Went into action in Meuse-Argonne on October 6, 1918. After armistice was signed he returned to the States and received discharge June 13, 1919.





OTHO J. BARTON

Pvt. Otho J. Barton, Bat. B, 3rd Trench Mortar Bn. Went overseas in July, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne, and was burned with mustard gas. Received discharge February 3, 191.'. Terrell, Texas.



PVT. CHAS. A. BARTON



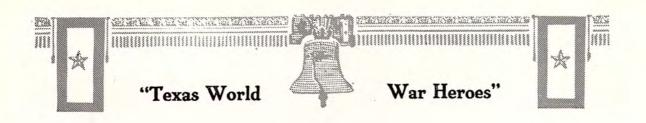
CLARENCE COFFEY

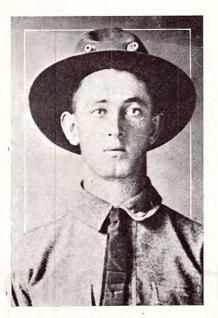


CPL. WM. C. LANGWITH

Cpl. William C. Langwith, Co. G, 359th Inf., 90th Division. Went overseas in June, 1918, and participated in battle of St. Mihiel. Was killed in action September 12, 1918. Is buried close to where he fell, near the village of Zen-en-Hay. Kaufman, Texas.

Pvt. Charles A. Barton, Co. M, 359th Inf., 90th Division, went overseas in June, 1918. Was transferred to the 85th Division. Participated in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Gassed twice. Was then transferred to Casualty. Discharged April 28, 1919. Terrell, Texas. Capt. Clarence G. Coffey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph A. Coffey, of Terrell, Texas, was born at Gainesville, Texas. April 29, 1893. He finished his education in the Terrell High School and later attended Wesley College. Capt. Coffey organized a company of 117 men for the National Guard of Texas, Troop 6 of the Texas Cavalry, in one week, this being twelve men over war strength of a company. Troops received one month's training at Wells Point and officers and noncommissioned officers received training at Camp Stanley and Leon Springs. The troop was Federalized, but the signing of the armistice prevented overseas service. Capt. Coffey is subject to call of the State.





Pvt. J. B. Bennett was born in Navarro County, February 8, 1896, and was educated in the rural schools of that county. Entered the service of the U. S. Army on September 20, 1917, and was assigned to Company B, 138th Infantry, 35th Division. Went overseas in May, 1918. Participated in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives. After returning home received his discharge on May 15, 1919. His home is in Corsicana, Texas.

J. B. BENNETT

Sgt. J. H. Bennett was born in Navarro County, October 14, 1898, and was educated in the rural schools of that county. Entered the service of the U. S. Army in February, 1917. Was assigned to Company E, 140th Infantry, 35th Division. Trained at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Went overseas in April, 1918. Participated in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives from September 11 to 18th, inclusive, and from September 25 to October 1, 1918. Was in the sector north of Wesserliig from June 21 to July 27, 1918, and in the Sommedieu sector from October 15 until November 7, 1918. Received his discharge on the 15th of May, 1919. His home is in Corsicana.



SGT. J. H. BENNETT





SGT. A. B. LEEPER

Sgt. A. B. Leeper, Blooming Grove, Texas, was born June 29, 1895, and was educated in Indianola and Tecumseh, Oklahoma. Entered the service on September 19, 1917, and was assigned to the 1st Aero Service. Was trained at Kelly Field. Went overseas in February, 1918, and was detailed for duty with the French Air Service. Participated in several engagements and was wounded at Verdun, losing the left eye and being severely injured in the hip. Received D. S. C. for bravery in action. Cited by the French Government. Discharged April 28, 1919.

SUI. A. D. LEEPEK



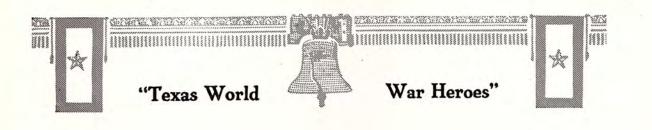
LEROY ANDREWS

Pvt. LeRoy Andrews, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Andrews, of Navarro County, was born June 23, 1894, in Kaufman County and received his education in the rural schools of that county. He was assigned to Company E, 143rd Infantry, and trained at Camp Bowie and Camp Travis, when he entered the service on May 25, 1918. After sailing for France, September 16, 1918, he participated in the activities with his company up to the time of his death of bronchial pneumonia on October 4, 1918.



R. T. FERGUSON

Quartermaster R. T. Ferguson entered the service March 19, 1918. Received his training at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, also at New London, Connecticut. Discharged December 17, 1918. He resides in Navarro County.



Engineman R. C. Jones, of Frost, was born August 22, 1896, and educated in the Frost schools. Entered the service of the U. S. Navy April 3, 1917. Trained at the Great Lakes Naval Station and was sent overseas in March, 1918. Was stationed at Killingholme, England, for nearly a year, where he served as dispatch rider. Was assigned to the U. S. S. Arcadia and was still on duty aboard that ship when data was gathered.



R. C. JONES



PVT. A. E. WIGLEY

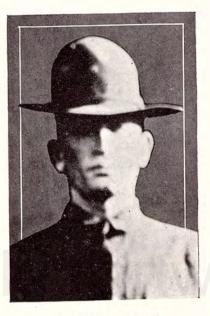
Pvt. A. E. Wigley, entered service in July, 1917, and trained at Washington, D. C. Went overseas in September, 1917. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Was wounded and gassed. Discharged March 15, 1919. Kerens, Texas.



S. B. DAVIS

Radio Operator S. B. Davis entered the service March 7, 1916. Trained at Norfolk, Virginia. Assigned to U. S. S. Pennsylvania. He remained on this ship during the period of war. Son of R. F. Davis of Dawson.





WILLIAM G. OWEN

Pvt. William Galloway Owen is the son of C. C. Owen of Purdon. He was born near Purdon, December 16, 1893, and was educated in the public schools of this community. July 23, 1918, he entered the United States Service with Battery B, 127th Field Artillery, 34th Division, training at Camp Travis, San Antonio. September 25, 1918, he sailed for France and on January 30, 1919, received his discharge from the service.

oveterans.org



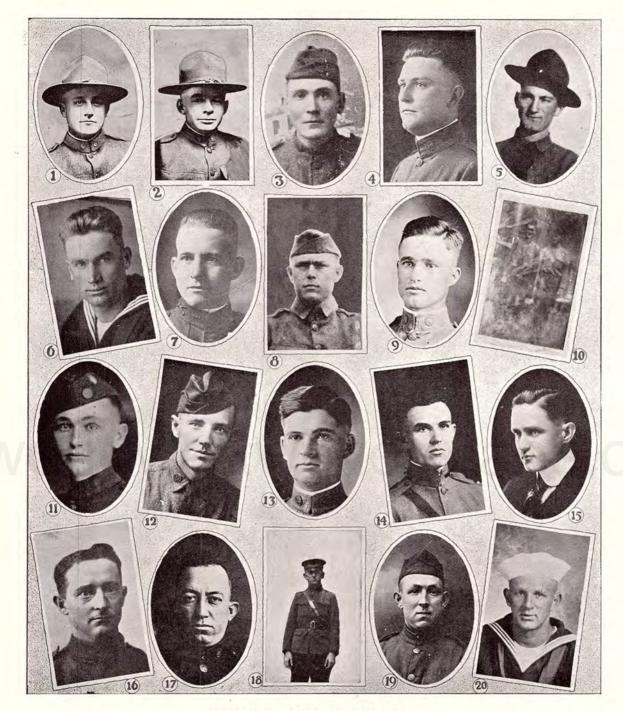
JAMES F. HARPER

Pvt. James F. Harper, Frost, Texas, Company D, 315th Engineers, 90th Division, went overseas in June, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives. Received his discharge June 28, 1918.



LEWIS N. DUNAGAN

Wagoner Lewis N. Dunagan, Supply Company, 129th F. A., 35th Division, went overseas in May, 1918. Participated in the Vosges sector, St. Mihiel, Verdun and in the Meuse-Argonne. Received his discharge May 5, 1919.



The Boys of Navarro County

Cpl. John Molloy, Co. D, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Gassed in Meuse-Argonne Drive. Corsi-cana, Texas. 1.

16

- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5. 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- F., France. Gassed in Meuse-Argonne Drive. Corsicana, Texas.
 Sgt. Louis C. Molloy, Hdq. Co., 132nd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Corsicana, Texas.
 Pvt. G. E. Middleton, Co. B, 64th Inf., 7th Div., A. E. F., France. Barry, Texas.
 Cpl. Raymond W. Morgan, Bat. D, 132nd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Frost, Texas.
 Pvt. Clarence D. Mann, 8th Co., C. A. C., A. E. F., France. Corsicana, Texas.
 Pharmacist Mate Wm. F. Erwin, U. S. S. Houstonia. Blooming Grove, Texas.
 Capt. Raymend, W. Dorgan, Leon Springs. Corsicana, Texas.
 Pharmacist Mate Gammary. Corsicana, Texas.
 Pvt. Allen F. Martin, Co. D, 315th Eng., 90th Div., A. E. F., France and Germary. Corsicana, Texas.
 Wagoner Wayne B. Frederick, Co. D, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Wounded. Blooming Grove, Texas.
- Pvt. R. E. Frederick, Co. L, 9th Inf., 2nd Div., A. E. F., France. Blooming Grove, Texas.
 Cpl. Richard C. Owens, 111th Amm. Train., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Blooming Grove, Texas.
 Pvt. W. H. Whitten, Co. D, 34th Inf., 7th Div., A. E. F., France. Purdon, Texas.
 Cpl. Raymond Van Hook, Co. D, 51st Tel. Bn., Signal Corps, A. E. F., Germany. Corsicara, Texas.
 Lt. Wm. N. Walton, 3rd O. T. C., 76th Inf., 13th Div., Corsicana, Texas.
 Sqt. Otto P. Lowry, Ord. Bn., 117th Amm. Tr., 42nd Div. Corsicana, Texas.
 Sqt. Albert H. James, Co. A, 2nd Inf., Gas Unit, 2nd Div. Torisan N. Jac'son, Co. J. 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Corsicana Texas.
 Lt. Oscar C. Ingram, Co. B, 806 Pioneer Inf., 2nd Arw Corps. Blooming Grove, Texas.
 Cpl. Felix Delafosse, Bat. D, 132nd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Corsicana, Texas.
 Floyd B. Delafosse, Navy. Corsicana, Texas.

[513]



Anthony M. Permenter, Purdon, Chief Gunner's Mate, U. S. Navy, entered the service of the U. S. Navy April 7, 1917. Trained at the Great Lakes Training Station and at New Orleans. Went to France and England in the transport service. At time this data was gathered he was still in service on board the U. S. S. Survey, which ship is thought to be the one that sunk the sub which torpedoed the Lusitania.

vorldwartwovet



SGT. J. L. GLASS

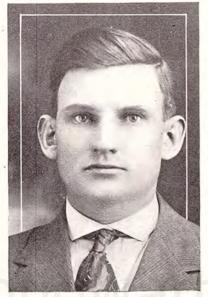
Sgt. J. I. Glass is the son of Mrs. A. E. Glass, of Navarro County. He was born in Navarro County, May 15, 1888, and educated in the schools of that county. He was assigned to the Demobilization Detachment, Camp Travis, on his entry in the service, July 23, 1918, and received his discharge May 23rd of the following year.

E. M. Glass, son of Mrs. A. E. Glass, of Navarro County, Texas, was born in Kerens County on September 15, 1896. He entered service June 24, 1918, and was trained at Camp Lee, Virginia, before being sent to France with the Veterinary Hospital No. 2, October 28, 1918. He received his discharge July 5, 1919.



ANTHONY M. PERMENTER





SGT. LEWIS WIGGINS

Sgt. Lewis Wiggins was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Wiggins, of Houston, Texas. He was born in Corsicana, Texas, September 8, 1890, and was educated in the schools there. March 1, 1917, entered the service of the United States Army and was ordered to Camp Travis, where he was assigned to Company D, 360th Infantry, 90th Division. Trained at this camp until June, 1918, when his division was ordered to Camp Mills, from which place they were sent overseas. After arriving in France went to Rouvers and trained several weeks. About the first of September the 90th Division entered the front line trenches and saw continuous action until the close of hostilities. Sgt. Wiggins did excellent work in the St. Mihiel battle, and when his company entered the Meuse-Argonne offensive showed such ability that his Captain made him Sergeant on the battlefield. On November 1, 1918, while leading his men against a strongly entrenched German machine gun position at Avadavanna, a position which the 360th had tried all day to gain, and had just gained the top of the hill when he was instantly killed by a high explosive. He was buried on the spot where he fell with simple religious services.

Thomas J. Wiggins is the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Wiggins, of Houston. He was born in Corsicana February 2, 1892, and received his education there. On December 4, 1917, entered the United States Service and was assigned to the 177th Aero Squadron. He was trained at San Antonio, Texas, and Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, Louisiana. Later ordered to England, where he continued in the service of the United States as a mechanic in the Aero Branch. After the armistice was signed he returned home and received his discharge. He is the brother of Lewis Wiggins who so bravely gave his life for his country.



THOMAS J. WIGGINS

[515]

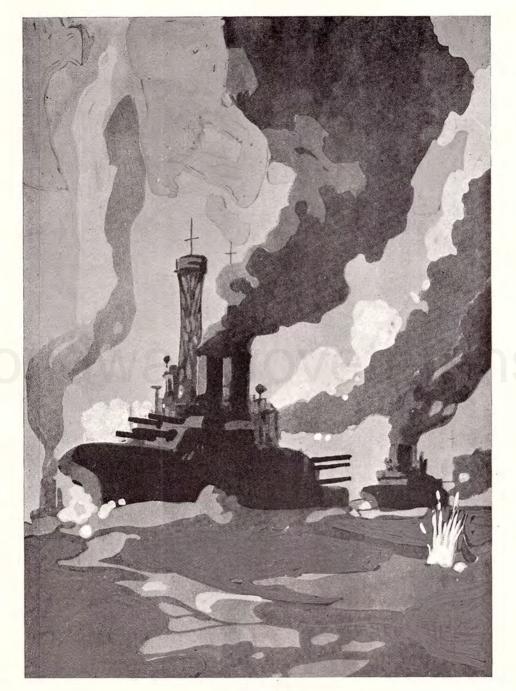


Robert Earl Irvine, brother of Chas. F. Irvine, and son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Irvine of Navarro County, was born June 28, 1898, in Navarro County, and educated in Corsicana. He entered the service in the U. S. Navy April 28, 1918, and was stationed at the Great Lakes. He was assigned to a receiving ship at Hampton Roads Naval Hospital, Great Lakes. He was promoted from Hospital Apprentice, Second Class, to First Class Apprentice and then from Pharmacist's Mate, Second Class, to First Class. He received his discharge September 5, 1919.



ROBERT EARL IRVINE

Chas. F. Irvine, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Irvine, Navarro County, was born September 14, 1896. He was educated in the schools of Corsicana. Was assigned to Troop F, 1st Cavalry, when he entered the army on September 7, 1917, but was transferred to Battery D, 132nd Field Artillery, and trained at Camp Bowie, Texas, until his company entrained for France on July 31, 1918. The Artillery Brigade never rejoined the division after their arrival in France and, though the division had its fling at the front, the 61st Artillery never saw action. Pvt. Irvine was discharged March 7, 1919, after his return to the States.



U. S. Navy

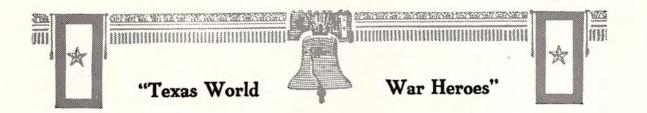
[517]





JOHN T. WELCH

Pvt. John T. Welch was the son of W. N. and S. C. Welch, of Celeste, Hunt County, Texas. He was born in Fannin County April 15, 1892. The family moving to Hunt County he then received his education in the public schools of that county. Following the declaration of war between the United States and Germany, he entered the Service July 25, 1918, and was ordered to Camp Travis, where he was placed in training. Later was transferred to Company K, 123rd Infantry, 31st Division, and ordered to France for overseas duty October 14, 1918. He was nearly overseas when he was taken sick, and died October 26, 1918, on the same day that his brother, James, who was also sailing for France, died. He was brought home and buried beside his brother at Leonard, Texas. They were both good soldiers and beloved by all who knew them.





JAMES R. WELCH

Pvt. James R. Welch was the son of W. N. and S. E. Welch, of Celeste, Texas. He was born in Fannin County, Texas, February 14, 1890. The family later moved to Hunt County, where he was educated in the public schools. Following the declaration of war between the United States and Germany he was called to service July 25, 1918, and ordered to Camp Travis for training. Was later transferred to Company C, 122nd nfantry, 31st Division, and remained in training with this division until ordered to overseas duty, October 6, 1918. He was on board ship but one day when he fell sick and became so seriously ill that he was removed to the hospital, N. G., at Camp Merritt, where he died of bronchial pneumonia October 26, 1918, on which day his brother, John T. Welch, who was sailing for France, also died. Both the boys were brought back and buried at Leonard, Texas.



Cpl. Joe B. Meadows was born in Longview, Texas, November 12, 1895, and was educated in the Greenville High School and Burleson College. Entered the Service on April 26, 1918, and was assigned to the 315th Engineers, Company E, 90th Division. Trained at Camp Travis. Went overseas in June, 1918. Participated at St. Mihiel and was wounded and captured in that battle on September 26, 1918. Was in hospital two months and then was sent to prison camp at Meesburg and Stettin, Germany. Was released from prison on December 22, 1918, and sent to the United States via Copenhagen and Brest. Received his discharge February 18, 1919. His home is in Greenville.





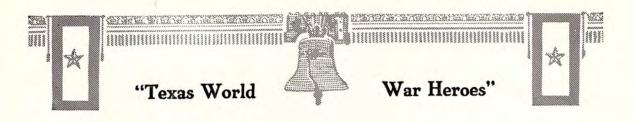
WAGONER W. S. CARTER

Wagoner W. S. Carter, Peniel, Texas, 4th Ammunition Train, 4th Division, trained at Camp Greene, North Carolina. Went overseas in May, 1918. Participated in Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives. Received discharge August 9, 1919.



YEOMAN J. A. CARFER

Yeoman J. A. Carter, Peniel, Texas, trained at Great Lakes Naval Training Station. Went to France and England. Was in aviation section stationed at Louviers, France, and Eastly, England. Discharged April 20, 1919.





SGT. OLLIE MEDLIN

Sgt. Ollie Medlin, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. William Medlin, was born at Wolfe City, Texas, February 16, 1883. Enlisted in January, 1915, joining Company L, 31st Infantry. At time war was declared Sgt. Medlin was Drill Sergeant at Fort Dodge, Iowa. He was sent to Siberia, where he remained throughout the duration of the war, and at which place he was when this data was taken.



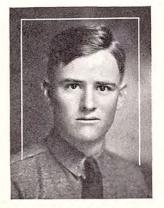
JAMES LEWIS MEDLIN

James Lewis Medlin, second son of Mr. and Mrs. William Medlin, of Wolfe City, was born September 19, 1891, and enlisted on his twenty-sixth birthday. Joined Company D, 129th M. G. Bn., 35th Division. Went overseas and fought through the Meuse-Argonne battle. Discharged May 7, 1919.



OSCAR R. MEDLIN

Oscar R. Medlin was born February 15, 1895, and enlisted in the U. S. Navy at the age of 22. Trained at Great Lakes, where he was promoted to gunner. Received his discharge in August, 1919.



JOE BAILEY MEDLIN

Joe Bailey Medlin is the youngest son to enter the service of his country from this family, joining September 5, 1918. Entered the Bakers' School at Camp Travis, San Antonio. Received his discharge in February, 1919.





FRANK HALL

Frank Hall, son of Mrs. G. B. Hall, Greenville, Texas.

oveterans.org

Byrdwell Hall, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Hall, was born at Caddo Mills, Texas, November 16, 1897, and was educated in Greenville, Texas. He joined the Navy May 10, 1918, and was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. Discharged January 21, 1919.



BYRDWELL HALL





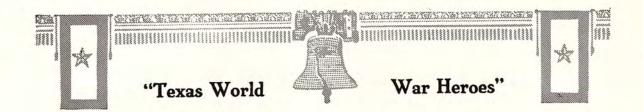
CLARENCE C. McGUIRE

Pvt. Clarence C. McGuire, of Celeste, Texas, was born in Hunt County March 14, 1892, and was educated in the public schools. Entered the service August 27, 1918, and was assigned to the 97th Balloon Company, and trained at Camp John Wise. He was first sent to Camp Travis, but was later transferred to the Balloon Company. He received his discharge on January 14, 1919.

voveterans.org

Pvt. Herbert McGuire was born in Hunt County January 9, 1895, and was educated in the public schools of that county. He entered the service of the U. S. Army on March 4, 1918. Was assigned to the Coast Artillery Corps and trained at Fort Castle, North Carolina. He was later sent to Camp Logan, New Mexico, where he contracted the illness that caused his death on April 10, 1918. His home was in Celeste, Texas.





Joseph D. Becton, Jr., son of Dr. and Mrs. Joseph D. Becton, Greenville, Texas.

worldwartwovet



JOSEPH D. BECTON



J. P. MOCKFORD

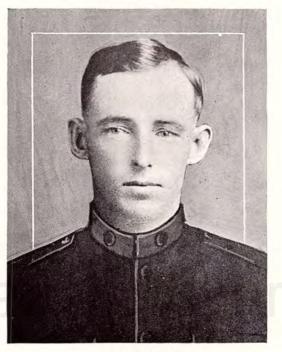
J. P. Mockford, son of Mrs. Walter Mockford, Greenville, Texas, entered service in the S. A. T. C. Discharged after armistice was signed.



J. R. POWELL

Pvt. J. R. Powell, Peniel, Texas, Company 64, 165th D. B., trained at Camp Travis. Was in service eight months and was ready to go over when armistice was signed. Received his discharge December 15, 1918.





OTHO MORGAN

Pvt. Otho Morgan was born in Hunt County, Texas, January 13th, 1891. He received his early education in the county public schools, finishing at Burleson College and the East Texas Normal at Commerce, Texas. He was the son of J. D. and Ophelia Morgan of Greenville, Texas. When war was declared between the United States and Germany he entered the Army, September 20, 1917, and was ordered to Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas, where he was assigned to Company A, 359th Infantry, which is a part of the 90th Division. He trained at this camp until June, 1918, when his division was ordered to Camp Mills, from which place he embarked for overseas duty. Immediately upon its arrival in France the division trained for about six weeks behind the lines. About the middle of August they were ordered to the relief of the First Division, and from that time until the close of the war continued their active operations. The boys of the 359th Infantry, and of the whole 90th Division, showed absolute fearlessness and devotion to duty. Private Morgan's principal participations were in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. On September 26, 1918, during the Meuse-Argonne drive, he was wounded by a machine gun bullet in both lower limbs and in the left thigh. A short time later he was picked up by German stretcher bearers and placed in the hospital at Metz. He wrote four post cards home, but they were not received until after the war was over. He died October 23, 1918, and was buried just outside of Metz.





LIEUT. OTHEL J. GEE

Lieut. Othel J. Gee, of Greenville, was born in 1893. After attending the public schools he graduated from Vanderbilt University, '15. Enlisted July 27, 1917, and was assigned to Medical Corps, stationed at Camps Stanley and MacArthur. Sailed for France May 25, 1918, and was on the firing line for four months. Was cited for bravery in rescuing a wounded man, and received the D. S. C. for the heroism dis-played. Was severely gassed, from the effects of which he had not entirely recovered at time this data was taken. Lieut. Williams wrote the Commanding Officer, 2nd Battalion, 20th F. A., as follows, regarding the personal bravery of Lieut. Gee: "One of the first shots of the hour and a half bombardment dangerously wounded a cook in the head, and he was lying helpless in the open. Upon being informed of the wounded man, Lieut. Gee immediately ran out with Private Meeks, a medical assistant, and gave first aid treatment. Seeing that the cook was unable to stand, and clearly knowing that their lives were in danger, Lieut. Gee ordered the assistant to a dugout. He then carried his heavy patient slowly toward the dugout, carefully protecting him from flying shells. Private Meeks, finding that Lieut. Gee had not followed him, left his place of safety and helped carry the patient in." Lieut. Gee's action showed bravery of the highest order, and a high sense of duty. Lieut. Gee was the Superintendent of Public Schools at Greenville before his enlistment.



WILLIAM F. GATTEYS

Pvt. William F. Gatteys, son of Mrs. W. H. Stone of Wolfe City, was born June 1, 1895, and lived the greater part of his life at that place. He enlisted September 19, 1917, and trained at Camp Travis, Texas, being a member of Company B, 357th Infantry, 90th Division, which saw so much fighting while in France. Private Gatteys was wounded in the Argonne drive, his skull being fractured, but from which he recovered.



JAMES D. CRAWLEY

Pvt. James D. Crawley, Wolfe City, Texas, Company G, 30th Infantry, 3rd Division, went overseas in April, 1918, and participated in the battles of Chateau Thierry, Toul, Verdun and the Meuse-Argonne. Was wounded in the Argonne on October 5, 1918.

4 . to . 1 .



Pvt. Herman M. Bramlett, son of J. C. Bramlett, of Wolfe City. Born September 12, 1896, in Ladonia and received his education in the schools of that town. Entered the service May 28, 1918, and was sent to Camp Cody, where he was attached to Co. M, 136th Infantry, 34th Division. He remained in training at this camp until September. On September 16, 1918, he sailed for France via England. Upon arrival in France the division was ordered to the LeMans area, where it was broken up and ceased to function as a division. Private Bramlett was transferred to the 108th Infantry, Headquarters Company, 27th Division, and returned home with this division on March 6, 1919. They paraded in New York on March 25th and arrived at Camp Bowie on April 1st. He was discharged from Camp Bowie on April 6, 1919.



HERMAN M. BRAMLETT



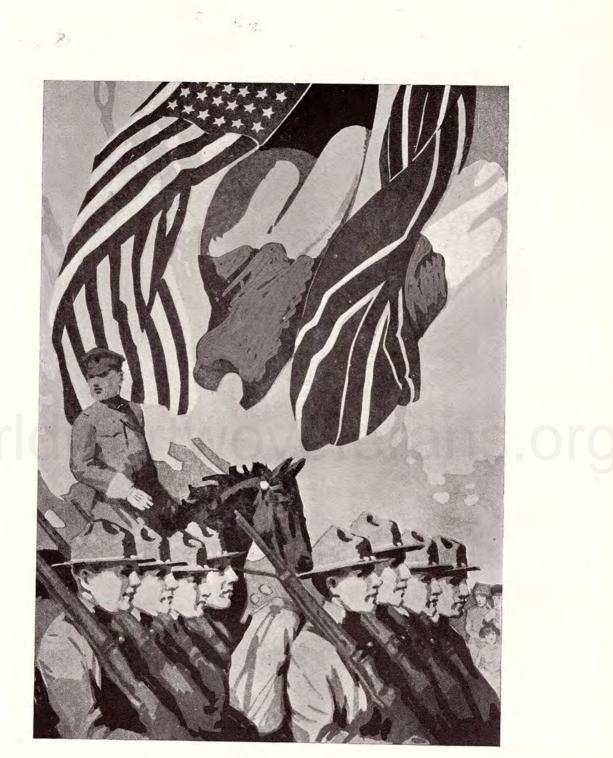
LESLIE SHARP

Leslie Sharp, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Sharp, was born February 25, 1893, in Hunt County, Texas, receiving his education in that county. He entered the service of his country on June 8, 1918, being placed with the Supply Department stationed at Deming, New Mexico. He sailed with the rest of his company in October of 1918, but arrived in France too late to participate in the great conflict. Granted discharge July 6, 1919.

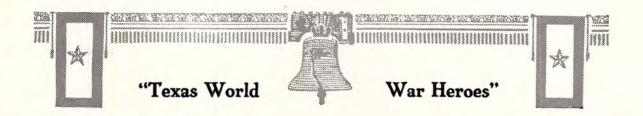


MELVIN G. RUSSELL

Melvin G. Russell was born January 14, 1894, in Morgan County, Alabama. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. S. D. Russell of Hunt County, Texas. He received his education in Somerville, Alabama, and Merkel, Texas. Upon entering the service, June 17, 1918, he trained with the Infantry at Camp Travis, Texas, but was transferred to office work in the Medical Department. He was promoted to Corporal while in the service. He was denied the privilege of going overseas and was discharged on February 16, 1919.



The Army





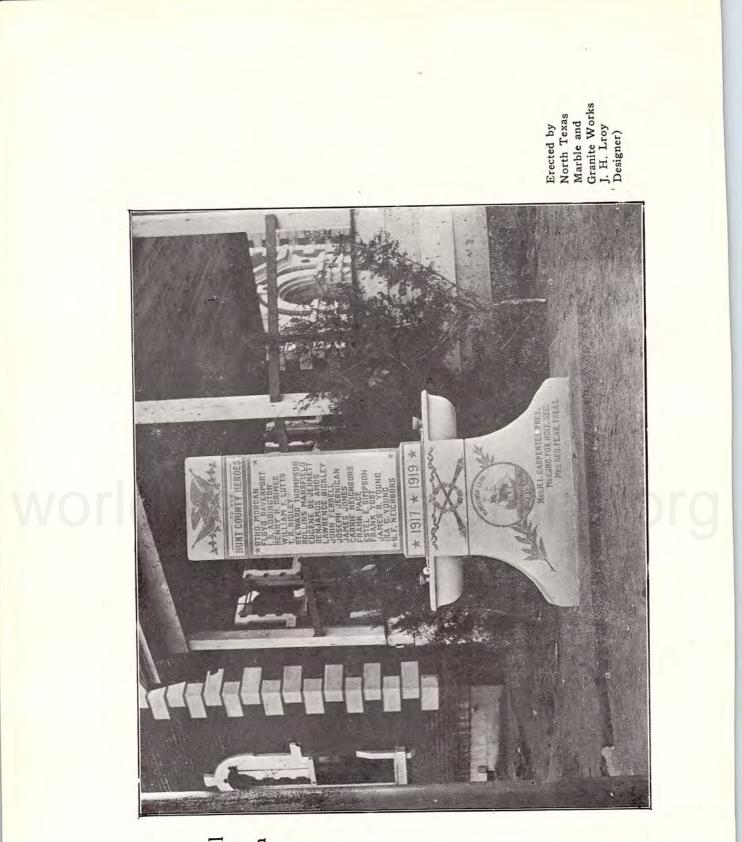
vorldw

SGT. ARTHUR WARD JONES

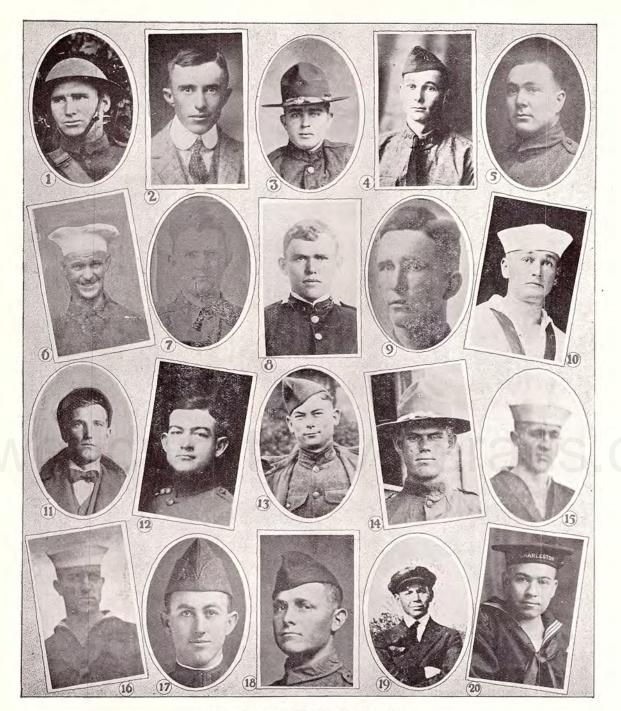
rans.o

Sgt. Arthur Ward Jones was born March 21, 1882, at Detroit, Michigan. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. James D. Jones. The family came to Texas when he was five vears of age, and he was reared and educated at Terrell, Texas.

Following the declaration of war between the United States and Germany he volunteered for service at Kansas City, Mo., and joined the Aviation Signal Corps, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Missouri, on November 21, 1917. From there ordered to Kelly Field December 8, 1917, and assigned to the 327th Aero Service Squadron at Jersey City, where he took a course of practical instruction in oxy-acetylene welding and cutting at the Davis, Bournonville Welding Institute from December 20, 1917, to January 12, 1918. On January 22, 1918, was sent to Rich Field, Waco, Texas, and transferred to the 150th Aera Squadron February 15, later to the 280th Squadron. Left Waco August 1 and arrived at Hempsted, Long Island, New York, August 7, 1918; at Brindley Field, Commack, Long Island, August 19, and at the Henry Damm Field, Babylon, L. I., from August 15 to August 29. He was ordered back to Brindley Field, Westbury, L. I., until May 6, 1919. Moved to Roosevelt Field, Westbury, L. I., and transferred to the 358th Squadron. Mr. Jones was appointed Corporal about September 23, 1918, and Sergeant March 12, 1919. He was sent to Camp Upton, N. Y., on recruiting service and took sick May 8, 1919, and died May 18, 1919, at the Base Hospital with bronchial pneumonia. His body was sent home to Terrell for burial May 22, 1919, and he was laid to rest in Oakland Cemetery, with full military honors, on May 23.



Hunt County Memorial Drinking Fountain



The Boys of Kaufman County

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- Ine Boys of
 Chief Mechanic Earl R. Andrews, Bat. C, 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas.
 Pvt. George Anderson, Medical Corps, Fort Sam Houston. Forney, Texas.
 Cpl. Dick Cosby, 169th Aero Squadron, A. E. F., France and Italy, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Drives. Kaufman, Texas.
 Pvt. Hardy L. Cauthen, 80th F. A., 7th Div., A. E. F., France. Elmo, Texas.
 Pvt. Obie B. Cauthen, Co. A, 345th M. G. B., 90th Div., A. E. F., Wills Point, Texas.
 Pot. Obie B. Cauthen, Co. A, 345th M. G. B., 90th Div., A. E. F., Wills Point, Texas.
 Pot. Preston W. Crocker, Pack Train 319, Q. M. C., A. E. F., France and England. Terrell: Texas.
 Set. John Crocker, Regular Army, C. A. C. Terrell, Texas.
 Pvt. Claud H. Clarke, Q. M. C., A. E. F., France. Forney, Texas.
 Seaman Jene N. Chenault, Great Lakes Training Station. Forney, Texas. 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.

- Pvt. James A. Chaffin, 182nd Amm. Train, 27th Div., A. E. F., France. Crandall, Texas. Cpl. E. M. Cooney, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas. 11. 12.
- Cpl. Eugene Cooney, 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas. 13.
- Pvt. Claude Baker, 140th Inf., 36th Div. Forney, Tex. Fireman Carl M. Jacobs, U. S. Navy. Overseas. Cran-dall, Texas. 14. 15.
- 16. Fireman Josephus Jacobs, U. S. Navy; Overseas. Cran-dall, Texas.
- 17.
- Sgt. Isaac R. Clark, 141st M. C. Bn., 39th Div., A. E. F., France. Forney, Texas. Sgt. James W. Wilson, Co. B, 144th Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas. Seaman James M. Toffer, Newport, R. I. Terrell, Texas. 18. 19.
- 20.
- Fireman Herschel E. Toffer, Convoy Duty, U. S. S. Chattanooga. Terrell, Texas.





LIEUT. JOHN G. KELLER



SGT. BROOKS HODGES



PVT. LEONARD V. KELLER

voridwartwoveterans

Lieut. John G. Keller, Troop 6, National Guard of Texas. Volunteered for construction work at Camp MacArthur, in which capacity he served during the war. Was discharged in December, 1918. Terrell, Texas.



SGT. GARNETT KELLER

Pvt. Leonard V. Keller, 3rd Infirmary, 165th D. B. Trained at Camp Travis. Was discharged May 2, 1919. Did not get across.

Sgt. Brooks Hodges, Supply Co., 359th Inf., 17th Division. Went overseas in June, 1918. Participated in the following activities: St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Villers-en-Haye, Puneville sector and Poeney offensive. Received discharge June 24, 1919.

Sgt. Garnett Keller, Co. G, 359th Inf., 90th Division, went overseas in June, 1918. Participated in the battles of St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. Was in Army of Occupation. Discharged June 24, 1919. Terrell, Texas.



The Boys of Kaufman County

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- Sgt. Christy C. Ritter, Jr., 48th Co., 12th Bn., 148th D. B., 312tn M. T. C., Kepair Unit. Forney, Texas. Cpl. Tom B. Reasonover, 50th Co., M. C., 3rd Div., South America. Terrell, Texas. Malsolm K. Reasonover, Transport Duty, U. S. N., U. S. S. Sactia. Terrell, Texas. Sgt. Herman W. Roberts, Co. G, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. M. T. C., S. P. U., 309. Terrell, Texas. Set Raymond W. Roberts Hdg. Co. 358th Inf. 90th 4.
- 5. 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- Texas.
 Sgt. Raymond W. Roberts, Hdq. Co., 358th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France-England. Terrell, Texas.
 Pvt. Fred S. Robinson, Co. C, 144th Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Kaufman, Texas.
 Wag. Jas. E. Roberts, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas.
 Sgt. Chas. R. Pannill, Sup. Co., 354th F. A., 90th Div., A. E. F., England-France-Germany. Mabank, Texas. Texas.
- 9.
- Pvt. Henry L. Powell, 141th Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Wounded. Forney, Texas. Seaman Ira L. Pike, Great Lakes Naval Training Sta. 10.
 - [533]

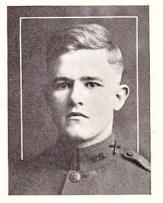
- 11.
- 12. 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- an County Crandall, Texas. Seaman John D. Pike, Great Lakes Naval Training Sta. Overseas. Crandall, Texas. Pvt. Charley R. Pike, Inf., 34th Div., Camp Cody, N. M. Crandall, Texas. Pvt. Sam H. Pike, Co. F, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Killed in action. Crandall, Texas. Pvt. Stonewall Mullins, Co. I, 4th Inf., 3rd Div. A. E. F., France-Germany. Terrell, Texas. Pvt. Arthur A. Meyers, General Hospital, Fort Sher-idan. Terrell, Texas. Sgt. Guy D. Massey, Sup Co., 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France-Germany. Terrell, Texas. Sgt. Walter L. Moreland, Bat. F. 344th F. A., 90th Div., A. E. F., France-England. Terrell, Texas. Sgt. Jas. W. McBride, 133rd M. G. Bn., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas. Cpl. Theodore Mirick, Co. D, 111th Sup. Tra., 36th Div., A. E. F., France-Italy. Lawrence, Texas. 18.
- 19.
- 20.





DOUGLAS WELLS

Pvt. Douglas Wells volunteered for service September 20, 1918. Passed examination for service in the Tank Corps, but was not called for active duty. His home is Terrell, Texas.



LIEUT. LAWRENCE W. WELLS

Lieut. Lawrence W. Wells, Jr., Terrell, Texas, S. A. T. C. of Texas and Camp Taylor. Attended Officers' Training Camp at Camp Taylor. Received commission Febuary 1, 1919.



GEORGE W. PEARSONS

Pvt. George W. Pearson, Terrell, Texas, Ambulance Company No. 1, 9th Infantry, 2nd Division. Went overseas in December, 1917. Participated at Verdun, Chateau Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champagne. Was wounded in the Champagne. Cited for bravery and received French Croix de Guerre with silver star. Discharged March 1, 1919.



CPL. MILTON A. GOSSETT

Cpl. Milton A. Gossett, Terrell, Texas, 6th Texas Cavalry. Trained at Camp Stanley. Was Federalized just a short time before the signing of the armistice. Discharged in June, 1919.



The Boys of Kaufman County

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- Pvt. Norman McNutt, Sup. Co., 159th Inf., 40th Div. Terrell, Texas. Pvt. B. M. McNutt, Sup. Co., 159th Inf., 50th Div., A. E. F., France-Germany. Terrell, Texas. Pvt. Ross D. McNutt, 77th Co., M. C., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas, Route 4. Pvt. D. F. McNutt, 426th Co., M. C. Terrell, Texas. Pvt. R. O. Roberts, 359th Inf., 83rd Div., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas. Pvt. Ioseph L. Moon, Depot Brigade, Camp Travis. Terrell, Texas. Pvt. W. H. Moon, Bat. E, 344th F. A., 90th Div., A. France. Terrell, Texas. Pvt. Ernest E. Lowell, M. T. C. 309, A. E. F., England-France. Terrell, Texas. Cpl. Jessie B. Rorie, Co. G, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., England-France. Gassed. Terrell, Texas. 9.
- 10.

- Cpl. Julian R. Lagow, Hdq. Co., 3rd Air Service, A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas.
 C. M. M. Arthur D. Latimer, U. S. N., Pensacola, Fla. Forney, Texas.
 Sgt. Peter J. Layden, M. T. C., S. P. U., 482, Pan-ama Canal Zone. Forney, Texas.
 Cpl. W. A. Landry, Co. L, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., England-France. Gassed. Terrell, Texas.
 Pvt. B. V. Landry, Bat. A, 3rd Trench Mortar Bat., 3rd Div., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas.
 Guy Knipp, Co. 40th, 10th Bn., 165th Depot Brigade. Terrell, Texas.
 Pvt. Jessie W. Johnson, 54th Service Co. Signal Corps, A. E. F., Italy-France-Germany.
 Sgt. Wm. C. Jameson, Co. C, 315th Amm. Tr., A. E. F., France-England-Germany. Terrell, Texas.
 Seaman Joseph A. Jameson, U. S. S. Utah, England-Germany. Terrell, Texas.
 Cpl. Aleck R. Jameson, Co. C, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Killed. Terrell, Texas.



Cpl. James H. Sheppherd was born in Kaufman County October 13, 1889, and was educated in the public schools of that county. He entered the Service September 21, 1917, and was assigned to Company G, 359th Infantry, 90th Division, training at Camp Travis. Went overseas in June, 1918, and participated in the St. Mihiel drive. Was on the front forty-eight days. Was with the Army of Occupation. Returned to the United States and received his discharge June 24, 1919. His home is in Cobb, Texas.



CPL. JAS. H. SHEPPHERD



SGT. HARVARD L. SIMPSON

Sgt. Harvard L. Simpson was born in Knoxville, Tennessee, August 28, 1890, and was educated at Spring Hill, Tennessee. Entered the Service of the United States Army on August 24, 1917, and was assigned to the Quartermaster Corps, 36th Division, training at Camp Bowie and at the Second Officers' Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas. Died at Camp Bowie April 13, 1918, of pneumonia. At time of his death he had been recommended for a commission. His home was in Terrell, Texas.





LIEUT. S. G. ROBERTS

Lieut. Summerfield Griffith Roberts, son of M. C. and Emmie Griffith Roberts, of Terrell, Texas, was born October 17, 1891, Dallas, Texas. His early education was received at the Terrell public schools, followed by graduation at Wesley College of Terrell. He attended the University of Texas, at Austin, where he graduated with B. A. Degree, 1914; two years at Harvard University, graduating with the M. B. A. Degree. Immediately after the declaration of war between the United States and Germany he resigned his position with the Hanover National Bank of New York City and entered the Reserve Officers' Training School at Harvard University, and a short time later he joined the United States Naval Reserves at Boston as a non-commissioned officer. In June, 1917, he received an appointment as Ensign in the United States Navy and was assigned to the Bay Corps. He then attended training school for Naval Pay Officers held at Washington, D. C., and upon completion of this training in October, 1917, his first assignment for duty was as Assistant Instructor in the Pay Officers' Training School at Washington, D. C. In January, 1918, he was promoted to rank of Lieutenant, Junior Grade, and was assigned to overseas duty at a United States naval station off the coast of France. In June of that year he was promoted to Lieutenant, Senior Grade, and was attached to the U. S. Naval Headquarters in England, being assigned to the U. S. Melville, Admiral Sims' flagship, headquarters at London. He remained on this until the signing of the armistice, after which he was assigned to different stations in Scotland and Ireland with headquarters at Dublin in connection with the demobilization of the U.S. Naval Aviation Stations, and at time data was gathered he was still actively engaged in connection with these last assignments.



The Boys of Kaufman County

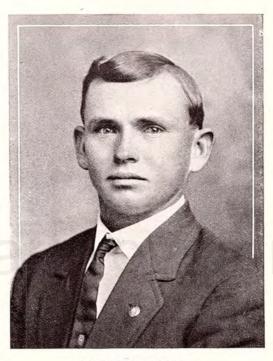
- 1. Sgt. Dick Jackson, 57th F. A., Camp Bowie. Kauf-
- 2.
- 3.
- Sgt. Dick Jackson, 57th F. A., Camp Bowie. Kauf-man, Texas. Seaman Harry F. Jones, U. S. N., San Diego, Cal. Route 2, Forney, Texas. Sgt. Herman Jones, Camp Travis, Texas. Forney, Texas. Pvt. Gustav M. Homerstad, 36th Div, Crandall, Texas. Mechanic Albert A. Hinton, U. S. S. Ward. Terrell, Texas 4. 5.
- Texas.
 Pvt. Jimmie Hays. 124th Inf., 31st Div., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas.
 Pvt. Ollie W. Howie, 44th Co., 11th Bn., D. B. Terrell, Texas.
 Sgt. Frank G. Hindman, Co. G. 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France-England. Kaufman, Texas.
 Sgt. Claude W. Hinman, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Wounded. Kaufman, Texas.
 Cpl. Wm. P. Hines, Camp Johnson, Fla. Quinlan, Texas. Texas.

- 10.

- Wag. Arthur R. Hart, 52nd Sec. Amm. Train, C. A. C., A. E. F., France. Wounded. Elmo, Texas.
 Pvt. John H. Hurst, Bat. D, 345th F. A., 90th Div., A. E. F., England-France-Germany. Tona, Texas.
 Pvt. Sidney C. Havgood, 5th Reg. Inf., A. & M. College, Cobb, Texas.
 Pvt. Wilbur E. Hargood, 11th Trench Mortar Bat., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Cobb, Texas.
 Pvt. James T. Hardy, Coast Artillery, A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas.
 Pvt. Walter V. Gatlin, 125th F. A., Fort Sill, Okla., A. E. F., France. Cobb, Texas.
 Pvt. Walter V. Gatlin, 125th F. A., Fort Sill, Okla., A. E. F., France. Cobb, Texas.
 Frank J. Gay, Co. 46, Camp Merritt, M. C. Unit, A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas.
 Cpl. Shelby C. Giles, 40th Co., 10th Bn. Terrell, Texas.
- E. F., France. C. Shelby C. Giles, 40th Co., 10th Du. Texas. Pvt. Wm. I. Fleetwood, 59th Co., 7th Reg. Marines, Cuba. Terrell, Texas. 20.

[538]





CLARENCE E. BUCK

Private Clarence E. Buck, son of T. J. and Maggie Buck of Terrell, Texas, was born in Van Zandt County, February 27th, 1891. He received his education in the public schools of Kaufman County.

Following the declaration of war between the United States and Germany, he was called to service, and on April 28th, 1918, was sent to Camp Travis, where he was assigned to Company H, 359th Infantry, 90th Division, remaining in training until the first of June, 1918, when the 90th Division was ordered to Camp Mills, near New York, from which place he embarked for overseas duty the latter part of June, 191', landing first in England and later being sent into France. He began his active service about the middle of August, when the 90th Division was ordered to trench duty to relieve the First Division near Toul.

On September 12th, 1918, began the battle of St. Mihiel, which lasted until the 16th. It was while participating in this great drive that Private Buck was wounded in the head by a machine gun bullet on September 12th, the first day of the engagement, and from which he died October 24th, 1918. He was buried with military honors in France, in an American cemetery, near Toul, with many of his comrades who gave their lives for the Cause of Liberty. Private Buck received a citation of bravery from General Pershing.



The Boys of Kaufman County

- T. P. Runnels, Terrell, Texas.
 T. C. Mills, Tona, Texas.
 H. S. Cave, Crandall, Texas.
 F. H. Lane, Forney, Texas.
 E. E. Slayton, Forney, Texas.
 James W. Park, Kautman, Texas.
 James W. Park, Kautman, Texas.
 Lt. Roy W. Park, West Point Cadet, A. E. F. Kaufman, Texas.
 Sam P. Bostick, Cleburne, Texas.
 Pvt. Clark G. Barnes, Co. 38, 22nd Bn., 165th Depot Brigade. Elmo, Texas.
 Pvtz Chas. F. Ellis, M. G., 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France-England-Germany. Terrell, Texas.
 Pvt. N. O. Edens, 5th Eng., 7th Div., A. E. F., France. Gassed. Lawrence, Texas.

- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- Pyt. Fred H. Edens, 323th Field Remount Squadron, A. E. F., Italy-France-Germany. Lawrence, Texas. Sgt. DeWitt Ernest. Base Hospital No. 84, A. E. F., France. Forney, Texas. Fireman Virgil L. Deats, U. S. N., Newport, R. I. Overseas. Forney, Texas. 14.
- F. S. Burt, United States Navy. Crandall, Texas.
 Mch. Luther Smith, 359th Inf., Co. G, 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Kaufman, Texas.
 Conrad K. McNeill, Mabank, Texas.
- K. T. Bailey, United States Navy. Terrell, Texas.
 R. P. Davis, United States Navy. Forney, Texas.
- 20. H. H. Adams, Cobb, Texas.

[540]

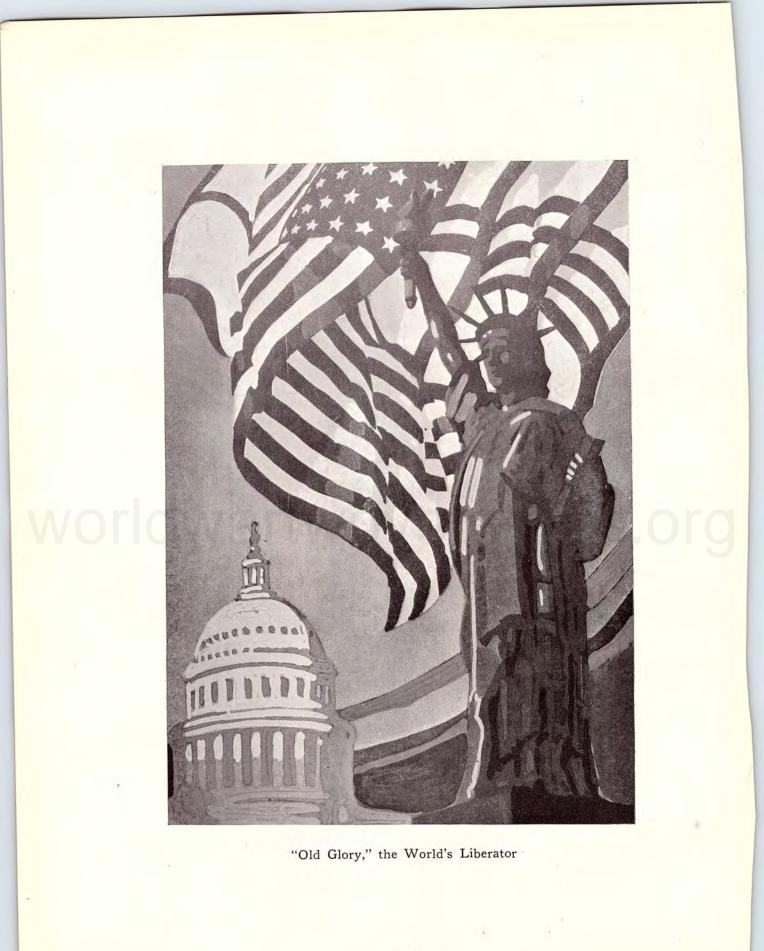


The Boys of Kaufman County

- 1.
- 2.
- Pvt. O. J. Edwards, 142nd Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas. Pvt. Fred N. Wright, 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas. Pvt. Stewart Weatherford. 40th Co., 10th En., 165th D. B., 10th Co., Kelly Field No. 1, Terrell, Texas. Lieut. David M. Weatherford, Co. D, 315th Eng., 90th Div., O. T. C., Camp Travis. Terrell, Texas. Pvt. William N. Wilson, Trained Camp Arthur. Kauf-man, Texas. Pvt. Steven C. Wood, Ord. Detach, A. E. F., France. Died in France. Cobb, Texas. Pvt. Roy R. Vanderpool, Co. F, 314th Eng., 89th Div., A. E. F., England-France. Terrell, Texas. Lieut. Phillips B. Tartt, Eng., 1st Div., A. E. F., 506 W. Moore Ave., Terrell, Texas. Pvt. Sidney C. Sanders, 31st Co., 8th En., 165th D. E., Camp Travis. Terrell, Texas. Pvt. Stephen M. Seago, Field Remount Squad 306, A. E. F., France-Germany. Lawrence, Texas. 3. 4.
 - 5.
 - 6.
 - 7.
 - 8.
- 9.
- 10.

- 11. Pvt. Earl Seago, Trained Camp Travis. Lawrence,
- 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15. 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- Pvt. Earl Seago, Trained Camp Travis. Lawrence, Texas.
 Cpl. George W. Sims, Bat. E, 49th F. A., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas.
 Pvt. James J. Sims, Overseas Replacement Unit No. 7, A. E. F., France-Germany. Terrell. Texas.
 Pvt. Langdon M. Shawver, 154th Inf., A. E. F., France. Gassed. Terrell, Texas.
 Cpl. Charler A. Splawn, 323rd Field Remount Squad., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas.
 Maj. Paul Sheppard, British R. F. C. to Base Hospital No. 4, A. E. F., France. Correll, Texas.
 Wag. Sam Sheats, Sup. Co., 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France.Germany. Terrell, Texas.
 Cpl. Marion W. Story, Hdq. Co., 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France-Germany. Terrell, Texas.
 Pvt. Harley Robertson, 65th C. A. C., A. E. F., France. Elmo, Texas.
 M. M. Fred H. Russell, Great Lakes Naval Training Sta. Forney, Texas. 20.

[541]



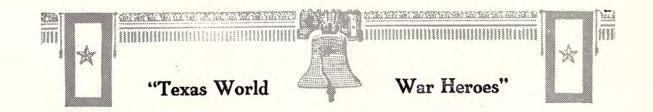
[542]

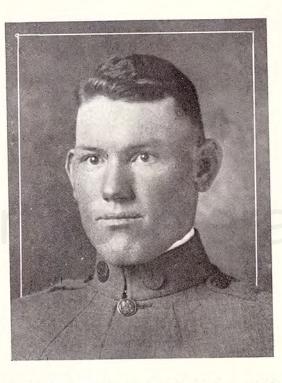




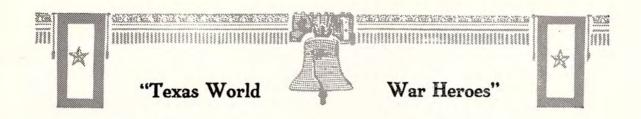
OSCAR S. SPRAGGINS

Bugler Oscar G. Spraggins, son of W. N. and Katie Spraggins, of Pilot Point, was born in Fannin County, Texas, November 12, 1894. He was educated in the public schools of Flat Creek, Cook County. When war was declared between the United States and Germany he entered the service September 18, 1917, and was ordred to Camp Travis, where he was assigned to Company B, 359th Infantry, 90th Division, and here he trained for several months. On June 7, 1918, he sailed overseas to France. He has been through all the campaigns of his company, in the trenches, from the St. Mihiel on through to the Meuse-Argonne drive. While engaged in the battle between Rathenville and Aincorville and Villers Devant Dun, three villages that form a triangle, and artillery on both sides pounding away, and the enemy machine guns very thick, Bugler Spaggins volunteered to carry some important messages for his Captain and while performing this duty was hit in the chest by a machine gun bullet, from which he died two hours later, his death occurring November 5, 1918. He was buried with all military honors possible under the circumstances, and it is here that he lies buried with a number of his comrades with a cross on his grave. His death was that of a patriot and hero.





Hulbert Clifton Cudd was born August 28, 1894, in Collin County, Texas. He was the son of R. G. Cudd (deceased) and Mrs. Fannie Cudd of Aubrey, Texas. Private Cudd received his education in the public schools of Collin and Cook Counties, Texas. Following the declaration of war between this government and Germany he was called to the United States Service July 15, 1918, and ordered to Camp Cody, New Mexico, where he was trained with Company H, 388th Infantry. Through efficient service he was promoted to Line Sergeant. While in training at Camp Cody he fell ill with pneumonia, which finally resulted in death. His body was brought home and laid to rest at Aubrey, Texas.





LIEUT. LLOYD R. GARRISCN

Lieut. Lloyd R. Garrison was born at Carthage, Missouri, October 11, 1892. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Garrison of Denton, Texas. Graduated from the Denton High School and later from the University of Texas. On August 24, 1917, entered Leon Springs Officers' Training School; completed the course but was not commissioned. Reenlisted January 2, 1918, with Battery D, 345th Field Artillery, 90th Division, at Camp Bowie. Transferred to F. A., O. T. S., at Camp Taylor. Received his commission as Second Lieutenant August 17, 1918. Assigned to 62nd Field Artillery, Fort Bliss, as Battery Officer and Regimental Instructor in Gunnery; transferred to Camp Jackson and is now with the 82nd Field Artillery at Fort Bliss.



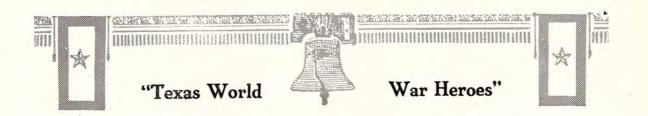
SGT. KENNETH E. DAVIS

Sgt. Kenneth E. Davis, Denton, Texas, 303rd Motor Cycle Co., M. T. C., went overseas in July, 1918. Trained at Fort Sam Houston. Received his discharge August 20, 1919.



CPL. CHAS. A. MORRIS

Cpl. Chas. A. Morris, son of E. M. and Nannie Morris, was born at Oakwood, Georgia, May 12, 1895. He was educated in the public schools of Frost, Texas, and on July 5, 1918, entered the military service as a private, training at Camp MacArthur with Company L, 12th Bat. Inf. Repair Corps. Later was made acting Corporal. While serving in Camp Dick fell sick with pneumonia, which resulted in his death.





JOE S. HODGES

Joe S. Hodges was born at Canton, Texas, in September, 1895. Is a graduate of the Denton High School and Denton Normal. Was in school at the University of Texas when war was declared. He volunteered and entered the U. S. Army in November, 1918, entering the Officers' Training Camp at Camp Taylor. He was in training when the armistice was signed. He is the son of J. D. and Mattie Hodges. He received his discharge in December, 1918.

oveterans.org

Lieut. Mack B. Hodges was born at Canton. Texas. October 3, 1894. Is a graduate of the Denton High School and University of Texas. Volunteered for service when war was declared and on May, 1917, entered the U. S. Army with the 115th Engineers, 90th Division, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, where he was made Second Lieutenant. He went overseas to France in May, 1918, and saw active service, participating in all battles his Company engaged in. Was with the Army of Occupation in Germany. Received his discharge in March, 1919. He is the son of J. D. and Mattie Hodges, whose home is Denton, Texas.



LIEUT. MACK B. HODGES



Sgt. Arthur M. McNitzky, son of Mrs. Emma Mc-Nitzky, his father being dead, was born in Denton, Texas, March 28, 1890. He was educated at Denton. When war was declared between the United States and Germany he volunteered for service and on June 30, 1917, was sent to Camp Bowie where he trained with the 36th Division in Company M, 142nd Infantry, as a private, but through good work was promoted to Mess Sergeant. Sailed for overseas duty and saw active service. Was in the great Meuse-Argonne offensive, where he was decorated with the Croix de Guerre. On October 9, 1918, he was killed in action by a machine gun bullet at St. Etienne, France.

SGT. ARTHUR M. McNITZXY



worldwartw

ADAM A. MCN.TLK /

Pvt. Adam A. McNitzky was born in Denton, October 17, 1888, at which place he also acquired his education. He is the son of Mrs. Emma McNitzky, his father being dead. In July, 1918, Pvt. Mc-Nitzky entered the United States Service as a volunteer with the Marine Corps and was assigned to Company D, 11th Regiment, training at Paris Island. He was later transferred to Quantico, Virginia, and in September, 1918, sailed for overseas duty to France.

Following the Armistice received his discharge, in August, 1919, and has since returned to civil life. He is the brother of Arthur O. McNitzky, who was killed in action October 9, 1918.





JEFFIE B. CROUCH

Jeffie B. Crouch, son of Mr. and Mrs. David Crouch, of Krum, Texas, was born January 16, 1888. Entered the service July 25, 1918, and was sent to Camp Travis and attached to the 165th Depot Brigade, 84th Company, 21st Battalion. He was later transfered to Company C, 124th Infantry, 31st Division. He died October 14, 1918, at the Base Hospital at Hempstead.

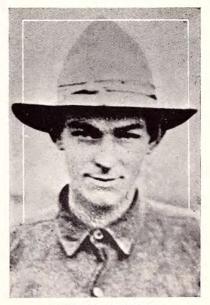




BURRELL H. DAVIDSON

Pvt. Burrell H. Davidson, son of J. M. and Anna Davidson, was born in Denton County, Texas, February 28, 1896, and received his education in the schools of that county. He entered the service September 18, 1917, and was assigned to Company B, 140th Infantry, 35th Division, training at Camp Travis. Went overseas to France in April, 1918, where he saw active service. He was killed in the battle of the St. Mihiel, September 27, 1918.

Pvt. Henry A. Anthony, son of Mrs. L. A. Davis, was born in Navarro County, Texas, February 26, 1896. He received his education in the Denton schools. Entered the service in June, 1917, and was assigned to the Sanitary Detachment, 30th Infantry, training at Syracuse, New York. Went overseas in the fall of 1918. Participated in four battles and died November 4, 1918, from wounds received in battle.



HENRY A. ANTHONY



Sam T. Williams, son of D. H. Williams, Denton, Texas, served as Second and First Lieutenant of Infantry with the 359th Infantry, 90th Division, from August, 1918, to May, 1919. He was transferred to the 3rd Division and assigned to the 30th Infantry when the 90th Division returned to the States.



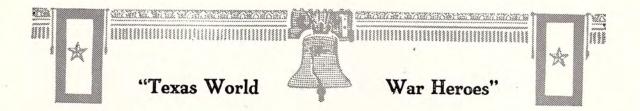
SAM T. WILLIAMS





c. LESTER HYDEN Son of Mrs. J. K. Hyden, Lewisville, Texas.

[550]

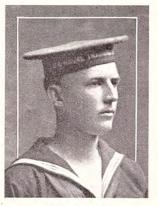




CPL. ANDREW J. MAYS



PVT. HARRY T. ROBINSON



GUY MCGEE

vorldwartwoveterans.org

Cpl. Andrew J. Mays, Co. K, 357th Inf., 90th Division. Went overseas in June, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives. Was killed in action in the Meuse-Argonne. Lewisville, Texas.



CPL. FRANK JOHNSTON

Machinists Mate Guy Mc-Gee, Air Service and Ambulance Truck. Went to France and England in June, 1918. Received his discharge March, 1919. Krum, Texas.

Pvt. Harry T. Robinson, 333rd Field Remount Squadron, trained at Camp Travis. Went overseas in October, 1918. Discharged July 24, 1919. Aubrey, Texas.

Cpl. Frank Johnston. In the 36th Division. Went overseas in July, 1918. Participated in battle of St. Etienne and was severely wounded. Received D. S. C., the French Croix de Guerre and the Italian War Cross. Discharged in June, 1919. Krum, Texas.



Sgt. Frank R. Elkins, son of J. P. and Ida Elkins was born October 24, 1893, in Bell County, Texas. Received his education in the Temple public schools. Entered the service July 13, 1917, and on November 30, 1917, was promoted to Sergeant. He trained at Camp Bowie with the Headquarters Company, 36th Division. On July 8, 1918, went overseas to France, where he saw active service in the Meuse-Argonne offensive and the battle of Champagne. He was discharged June 4, 1919.

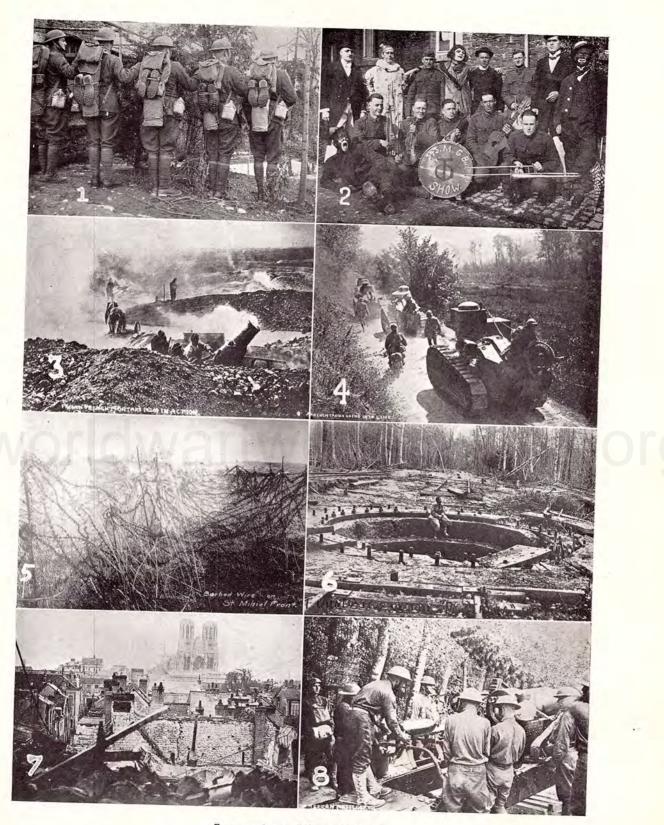


SGT. FRANK R. ELKINS



LIEUT. FREDERICK R. HARRIS

Lieut. Frederick R. Harris was born at Denton, Texas, August 17, 1889, and received his education in the Denton High School and the Fort Worth University. He entered the service August 25, 1917. Was attached to the 1st replacement Regiment, Signal Corps 376, Camp Gordon, Ga.; also at Leon Springs in Reserve Officers' Training Camp. Was promoted to First Lieutenant August 24, 1918. Received his discharge in February, 1919. He is the son of R. B. and Sarah A. Harris of Denton, Texas.



Scenes from "Over There."

[553]





GEORGE LILLIS HAVENS

Pvt. George Lillis Havens, son of G. W. Havens, was born in Hunt County, Texas, October 10, 1890. Educated in the public schools at Harrold, Texas. He entered the U. S. Army in October, 1917, first in the Infantry and later transferred to the 142nd Ambulance Corps, 111th Sanitary Train, 36th Division, training at Camp Bowie, Texas. Went overseas in July, 1918, to France, where he contracted bronchial pneumonia and died. He was reared in Wilbarger County, where his father still resides, and was well known and beloved by all who knew him.

veterans.org



JESSE H. ASHLEY

Pvt. Jesse H. Ashley, son of Mr. W. T. Ashley, was born in Rutherford County, Tennessee, August 31, 1895. Removed to Oklaunion, Wilbarger County, Texas, when a child, and at which place he received his education in the public schools. Entered the United States Service in July, 1918, and was sent to Camp Travis and assigned to Company A, 124th Infantry, for training. Here he became sick with the flu, from which pneumonia developed, resulting in his death.



CPL. THOS. E. ASHLEY

Cpl. Thomas F. Ashley was born in Rutherford County, Tennessee, December 8, 1891. He is the son of W. T. Ashley of Oklaunion, where they have been residing for the past several years, and at which place he received his education in the public schools. Entered the United States Service in February, 1918, was sent to Camp Travis, where he was first placed with the Infantry, then transferred to the 53rd Artillery. Through good work was promoted from private to Corporal. Following the armistice received his discharge and returned to civil life.

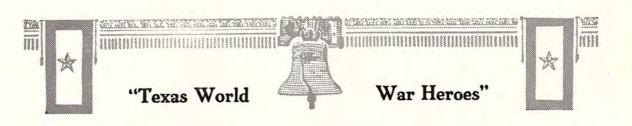


World War Heroes

- Pvt. Spurgeon Wood, Alvin. Company D, 7th Engineers, 5th Division, A. E. F., France.
 Pvt. Raymond Wood, Alvin. 345th Gun Brigade, A. E.

- 1—Pvt. Spurgeon Wood, Alvin. Company D, 7th Engineers, 5th Division, A. E. F., France.
 2—Pvt. Raymond Wood, Alvin. 345th Gun Brigade, A. E. F., France.
 3—Cpl. Calvin C. Gardner, Covington. Headquarters Company, 133rd F. A., 36th Division. Died of pneumonia January 28, 1919.
 4—Cpl. Monroe Howard Gardner, Covington. Company 490, M. T. C., 420th M. T. Train, A. E. F., France.
 5—Seama James G. Watson, Covington, trained at Naval Base, Hampton Roads.
 6—Pvt. William H. Cook, League City. Company 5, C. A. C., A. E. F., France.
 7—Bugler Thomas Cook, League City. Battery F, 75th Artillery, 40th Battalion, C. A. C. A. E. F., France.
 8—Pvt. Cecil Wm. Hollandsworth, Beamont. Battery F, 64th Artillery, C. A. C., A. E. F., France.
 9—Pvt. Cencil Wm. Hollandsworth, Beamont. Battery F, 64th Artillery, C. A. C., A. E. F., France.
 9—Pvt. Ernest O. Clark, Beaumont. 2nd Division. Killed at St. Mihiel September 12, 1918. Awarded French Memorial.
 10—Pvt. Francis B. Smith, Liberty, 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 165th D. B.
- 10-Battalion, 165th D. B.

- Pvt, Howard P. Smith, Liberty, 131st F. A., 36th Division, A. E. F., France.
 2—Sgt. Millard W. Hearne, Beaumont, Hdq. Company 322, A. E. F., France.
 13—Sgt. H. W. Stevenson, Jr., Liberty, Sup. Dept. Q. M. C., A. E. F., France, Germany, Switzerland and Belgum.
- 14-
- 15-
- 16-
- C., A. E. F., France, Germany, Grinder, Bernard, gum. Pvt. Fontaine M. Stevenson, Liberty, Postal Express Service, 57th Infantry, Camp Dix. Still in service. -Pvt. James M. Brockette, Itasca. S. A. T. C. at State University. Did not go overseas. -Pvt. A. G. Swint, Mertens, Company A, 133rd Machine Gun Battalion, A. E. F., France. -Pvt. Ralph W. Emery, Hitchcock. Company D, 345th Machine Gun Company, A. E. F., France-England-Ger-many. 17-
- 18-19-
- Machine Gun Company, A. E. F., France-England-Ger-many. -Pvt. Terrell B. Durham, Alta Loma, 359th Infantry, 90th Division, A. E. F., France-Belgium-Germany. -Pvt. Felix Crippon, Arcadia, 143rd Infantry, 36th Divi-sion. Killed about October 18, 1918, by shell from Ger-man bombardment. Awarded Croix de Guerre and French Memorial. -Petty Officer Sam G. Roberts, Arcadia, U. S. Navy, stationed in English waters.
- 20-





SGT. GRADY M. MILLER

Sgt. Grady M. Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Miller, was born in Wood County, Texas, January 19, 1896. Received his education at Tolbart, Wilbarger County, Texas. Entered the Service in July, 1916, and was assigned to Company K, 144th Infantry, 36th Division, training at Camp Bowie. He went overseas to France in July, 1918. Displayed great courage in combat October 8, 1918, near St. Etienne. Aided in taking several machine guns as well as numerous prisoners, and was awarded the French Croix de Guerre. Was killed by a German sharpshooter October 13, 1918, while at his post in action.



RESTER A. BROOKS

Pvt. Rester A. Brooks is the son of R. R. Brooks. He was born in Limestone County, Texas, July 19, 1897, and was educated in the public schools of Fargo, Wilbarger County, where he had lived many years. In November, 1918, he entered the Students' Army Training Corps, at Austin, which was recognized by the Government as a training camp for boys, subject to call, but where they were allowed to continue their studies. Following the armistice, which was signed November 11, 1918, he received his discharge from service.



RICHARD M. BROOKS

Richard M. Brooks, son of R. R. Brooks, was born in Limestone County, December 17, 1895. Received his education in the public schools of Fargo, Wilbarger County, in which county he had lived for the past fifteen years. Entered the service July 26, 1918, and was sent to Fort Sill, Oklahoma, for training. Here he was assigned to Battery R, 125th Field Artillery. Sailed for overseas duty September 23, 1918, but while on board ship was stricken with the influenza, from which pneumonia developed. He was placed in the Belmont Road Hospital in Liverpool, where he died October 16, 1918.



The Boys of Wilbarger County

- Lieut. Robert G. Estes, 1st Sup. Tr., 1st Div., A. E. F., France-Germany. Vernon, Texas.
 Pvt. S. M. Britt, Medical Corps, 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Vernon, Texas.
 Pvt. Ralph D. King, 359th Ambulance Co., 90th Div. Cited for bravery. Vernon, Texas.
 Sgt. Emmett Robinson, Co. I, 142nd Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Vernon, Texas.
 Pvt. Hiram G. Frost, Co. D, 306th Inf., 77th Div., A. E. F. Tolbert, Texas.
 Pvt. John T. T. Crawford, Co. D, 167th Inf., 42nd Div., A. E. F., France. Vernon, Texas.
 Seaman H. D. Lucas, U. S. N., San Francisco Cal. Elliott, Texas.
 Pvt. W. W. Lucas, Coast Artillery Corps, 75th Co., A. E. F., France. Harrold, Texas.
 Pvt. Arthur B. Rook, Sup. Co., 142nd Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Harrold, Texas.
 Pvt. Warren P. Clement, 36th Co., 9th Bn., 165th D. B. Oklaunion, Texas.
- Pvt. J. T. Clement, S. A. T. C. Oklaunion, Texas.
 Seaman Horace H. Goss, U. S. N., San Diego, Cal. Harrold, Texas.
 Sgt. Samuel E. Porterfield, Camp Bowie. Vernon, Texas.
 Pvt. Willie F. Foerster, Bat. B, 56th F. A. Vernon, Texas.
 Pvt. Larger Wright 250th Ambulance Co. 20th Dir.

- Texas.
 15. Pvt. Leroy Wright, 359th Ambulance Co., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Vernon, Texas.
 16. Seaman Emmett M. Wood, Great Lakes Training Sta. Vernon, Texas.
 17. Pvt. Samuel C. Starr, Remount Depot No. 328. Tol-bert, Texas.
 18. Seaman W. C. Starr, Stationed in Alaska. Tolbert, Texas.
- Texas.
- Pvt. Lawrence P. Starr, Hdq. Co., 9th Inf., 2nd Div., A. E. F., France. Tolbert, Texas.
 Pvt. Augustus Hardage, 2nd Co., Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Morgan. Tolbert, Texas.



World War Heroes

- Cpt. Roy N. Sanddige, Anson, Company C, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division. Killed October 9, 1918, while on patrol duty.
 Pvt. Donald N. Balch, Jr., Abilene. 7th Texas Infantry, 36th Division, A. E. F., France.
 Pvt. Joel W. Dougherty, Hawley, Company B, 25th M. G. B. Trained at Camp Sheridan.
 Cpl, John D. Poland, Hawley, 345th F. A., 90th Division, A. E. F., France.
 Pvt. Clarence A. Liedberg, Taylor, Company I, 360th Infantry, 90th Divison. Killed in action November 1, 1918.
- 3-
- 4-

- Infantry, 90th Division. Killed in action November 1, 1918.
 6-Seaman William Douglas Mundine, Taylor. Stationed at Balboa Park. Assigned to Red Cross work.
 7-G. M. 3rd Class Kendrick Cox, Taylor. Stationed on receiving ship at Mare Island.
 8-Seaman Tom S. Martin, of Tye. U. S. Navy. Made trip to England; had skirmish with submarine.
 9-Pvt. Ray R. Roberts, Abilene. Trained at Camp Travis and Camp Wheeler. Overseas with 31st Division.
 10-Pvt. Homer L. Neely, Abilene, Company B, 327th Regiment, 82nd Division, A. E. F., France. 10
- 11-Pvt. John F. W. Axe, Abilene, Infantry Development Battalion. Trained at Camp Travis and Camp Mac-
- Arthur. 12—Pvt. G. W. Gentry, Hawley, Company F, 143rd Infantry, 36th Division, A. E. F., France. 13—Fireman James H. Jacobs, Abilene. U. S. Navy. Made

- 30th Division, A. E. F., Plance.
 30th Division, A. E. F., Plance.
 31-Fireman Jasses H. Jacobs, Abilene. U. S. Navy. Made several overseas voyages.
 14-Fireman Joseph N. Jacobs, Abilene. U. S. Navy. Made several trips to foreign countries.
 15-Pvt. John W. Jacobs, Abilene, 158th Remount Depot. Trained at Camp Travis and Camp Johnston, Florida.
 16-Cpl. Wade S. Strother, Ovalo, 111th Supply Train, 36th Division. Fought in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne.
 17-Cpl. Loyd B. Strother, Ovalo, 45th Machine Gun Company. Camp Sheridan and Camp Travis.
 18-Pvt. Locke Paul Tuttle, Sweetwater, 76th Company, Marines. Gassed October 2, 1918; remained in hospital until January 1, 1919.
 19-Clarence W. Price, Rochelle. Died of influenza at Paris Island, South Carolina, November 13, 1918.
 20-Sgt. Walter Lee Woodall, Sweetwater, Company C, 111th Engineers, 36th Division. Gassed in Argonne.



- Pvt. Craig Gilliland, Plainview. Company C, 306th F. S. Battalion, 81st Division, A. E. F., France.
 2-Sgt. Major Van Tuyle Bouchier, Post. Volunteere 3rd Texas Cavalry. Trained at Camp Travis.
 3-To mW. Bouchier, Post. Member S. A. T. C.
 4-Pvt. Lewis Wright Davis, Snyder. Trained at Camp Travis. Discharged in January, 1919.
 5-Pvt. Edgar A. Baker, Gainesville. Company 45, 12th Battalion, 165th D. B. Died of pneumonia Oct. 19, 1918.
 6-Wirgil Lee Fletcher, McGregor. U. S. Navy. Died February 26, 1919, of pneumonia.
 7-Cpl. Lance D. O'Bryan, Humble. Company E, 53rd Engineers, A. E. F., France.
 8-Sgt. Earl Cyburn. 15th Company, 6th M. G. Battalion,

- 8-
- -Sgt. Earl Cyburn. 15th Company, 6th M. G. Battalion, U. S. M. C., A. E. F. Took part in every battle ex-cept Argonne.
- -Musician Walter E. Hirsch, Westfield. Trained at Gal-veston and Fort Crockett. 9.
- -Edward W. Hirsch, Westfield. Company B, 55\$th In-fantry, 7th Division, A. E. F., France. 10-

- Heroes
 11—Truman S. Waxler, Humble. Hdq. Company, 138th Infantry, 35th Division, A. E. F., France.
 12—Sgt. Raymond G. Waxler, Humble. Member Trench Mortar Battery, Fort Clark.
 13—Pvtfl Tracy Gilbreth, Hawley. Member 142nd Infantry, 36th Division, A. E. F., France.
 14—Pvt. John T. Caffey, Anson. 142nd Infantry, 36th Division, A. E. F., France.
 15—Wirt Bramly, Memphis. 142nd Infantry, 36th Division. Transferred to 42nd Division, A. E. F., France.
 16—Pvt. Joe B. Davenport, Clyde. 360th Infantry, 90th Division, A. E. F., France.
 17—Sgt. Carl O. Fleming, Clyde. 40th Company, 165th Depot Brigade, 90th Division, A. E. F., France.
 19—Pvt. Barry B. Fleming, Clyde. Baker Company No. 346, A. E. F., France.
 19—Pvt. William B. Bouch, Clyde. Wounded at Camp Bowie by his Captain's horse. Discharged.
 20—Cpl. Glen G. Gooch, Memphis. Company H, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division, A. E. F., France.

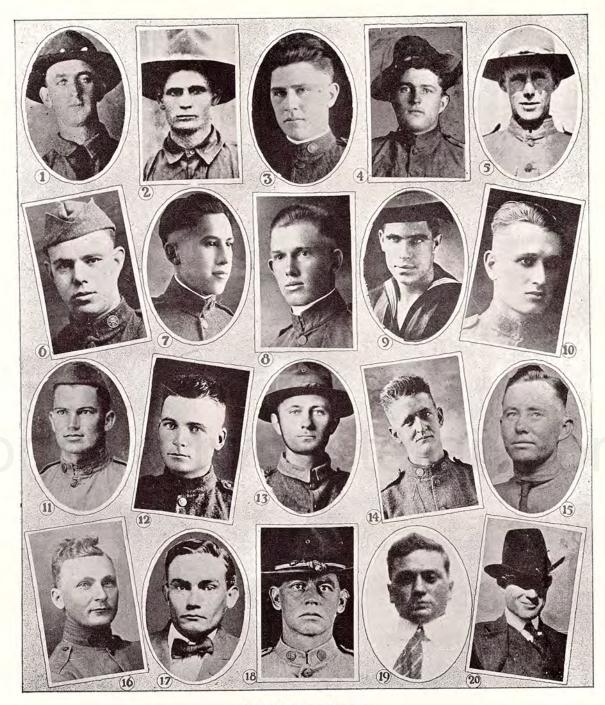


[560]

- 1—PVT. EUGENE R. CRENSHAW, son of P. and Ida M. Crenshaw, of 2816 Laclede, Dallas. Entered the service June, 1916. Trained at Camp Bowie. Assigned to Company G, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division. Overseas August, 1918. Participated in Champagne and Meuse-Argonne. Was slightly gassed. Received discharge after the signing of the armistice.
- 2—PVT. FRED BRADBURY, son of J. R. and Annie Bradbury, 3310 McKinney, Dallas. Entered the service May 8, 1918. Trained at Camp Bowie. Assigned to Company A, 133rd Field Artillery. Failing to pass overseas examination, went to Newport as Mechanic in Ship Yards. Discharged following the signing of the armistice.
- 3—LIEUT. C. B. BRADBERRY, son of J. R. and Annie Bradberry, 3310 McKinney, Dallas. Entered the service May, 1918. Trained at Camp Bowie. Assigned to 133rd Field Artillery, 36th Division. Transferred to Camp Ringgold, where he remained one year. Following the signing of the armistice was discharged August, 1919.
- In Signing of the armistice was discharged August, 1919.
 CORP. EARL P. MEDLIN, son of James and Frances Medlin, 3818 Mayo, Dallas. Entered the service July 17, 1917. Trained at Camp Bowie. Assigned to Company D, 111th Supply Train, 36th Division. Overseas July, 1918. In France was transferred with 111th Engineers to American First Army and with this participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Mentioned twice for special service. Discharged.
- 5—PVT. ALBERT B. NORRIS, son of W. M. and Martha Norris, Dallas. Entered the service May, 1917, having been for three years in the Texas National Guards. Trained at Camp Bowie. Assigned to Company E, 111th Ammunition Train, 36th Division. Overseas June, 1918. Was held six months in France after his company had returned to be used as witness in Military trial.
- ness in Military trial. 6—CORP. WILLIAM GILLILAND, 4006 Main St., Dallas. Entered the service September, 1916. Trained at Camp Bowie. Assigned to Company F, 141st Infantry, 36th Division. Overseas July, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne and Champagne. Discharged after the signing of the armistice.
- Argonne and Champagie. Distanting a line in the signing of the armistice.
 7—CORP. FELIX R. GROOVER, son of Mrs. Annie B. Wheelis, 3514 Lindenwood, Dallas. Entered the service August, 1917. Trained at Camp Bowie. Assigned to Company D, 111th Ammunition Train, 36th Division. Overseas July, 1918. In France with the First American Army. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Discharged.
 8—LIEUT. NOVA J. DAUGHERTY, son of Mrs.
- 8—LIEUT. NOVA J. DAUGHERTY, son of Mrs. J. M. Daugherty, Dallas. Entered the service June, 1917. Trained at Camp Bowie. Assigned to Company B, 144th Infantry, 36th Division. Won his promotion from the ranks to Second Lieutenant for efficient service rendered. Overseas July, 1918. Participated at Champagne and Meuse-Argonne. Discharged.
- 9—SERGT. ROY BROOKS, son of Clay and Cynthia Brooks, Dallas. Entered the service August, 1917. Trained at Camp Bowie. Assigned to Company F, 144th Infantry, 36th Division. Overseas July, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne. Won French War Cross. Discharged following the signing of the armistice with the Central Powers.
 0—SERGT. CHARLES W. FOX, son of C. A. and
- 10—SERGT. CHARLES W. FOX, son of C. A. and Willie B. Fox, 2608 Second Ave., Dallas. Entered the service July, 1918. Trained at Fort Sam Houston. Assigned to Company B, 111th Engineers, 36th Division. Overseas July, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Discharged following the signing of the armistice.

- 11—PVT. THOMAS H. STAFFORD, son of John J. and C. M. Stafford, 1716 Second Ave., Dallas. Entered the service August 5, 1917. Trained at Camp Bowie. Assigned to Battery B, 133rd Field Artillery, 36th Division. Overseas July, 1918. Saw no action in front line while in France. Discharged on his return to United States.
- 12—PVT. JOE HENRY SCHMUCKER, son of Henry and Cora Schmucker, 3507 McKinney, Dallas. Entered the service July 19, 1917. Trained at Camp Bowie. Assigned to 133rd Field Artillery, 36th Division. Overseas July, 1918. Held behind the lines for training during the overseas period. Discharged following the signing of the armistice.
- ing the overseas period. Discharged following the signing of the armistice.
 13—PVT. J. B. HUDNALL, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Hudnall, Dallas. Entered the service May 26, 1917. Trained at Camp Bowie. Assigned to Battery E, 132nd Field Artillery, 36th Division. Overseas July, 1918. No active service at front. Discharged following the signing of the armistice with the Central Powers.
- 14—PVT. PAUL LACY, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Lacy, 1811 Park Row, Dallas. Entered the service in the spring, 1917. Trained at Camp Bowie. Assigned to Headquarters Company, 133rd Field Artillery, 36th Division. Overseas July, 1918. Promoted to Assistant Band Master. Following the signing of the armistice returned to United States and received discharge.
- 15—PVT. HERBERT O. ROOT, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Root, 4122 Bowser, Dallas. Entered the service April, 1917. Trained at Camp Bowie. Assigned to Battery A, 133rd Field Artillery, 36th Division. Saw no duty in front line trenches while in France. Discharged following the signing of the armistice.
- 16—SERGT. S. H. MONKHOUSE, son of Matthew and Annetta Monkhouse, 1812 Canton, Dallas. Entered the service June, 1917. Trained at Camp Bowie and was assigned to Battery B, 133rd Field Artillery, 36th Division. Overseas July, 1918. Transferred to Supply Train. Discharged following the signing of the armistice with the Central Powers.
- 17—PVT. JAMES E. SCHROPSHIRE, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Schropshire, 3711 Cole Avenue, Dallas. Entered the service June 14, 1917. Trained at Camp Bowie, and was assigned to Battery B, 132nd Field Artillery, 36th Division. Overseas July, 1918. Held behind the lines for training entire stay in France. Father of the first baby born to 132nd Artillery. Discharged.
 18—LIEUT. ROBERT F. SCHROPSHIRE, son of
- 18—LIEUT. ROBERT F. SCHROPSHIRE, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Schropshire, 3711 Cole Avenue, Dallas. Entered the service June, 1917. Trained at Camp Taylor and Camp Bowie, and was assigned to Battery E, 132nd Field Artillery, 36th Division. Overseas July, 1918. Participated in no active fighting. Discharged after the armistice.
- charged after the armistice. 19—SERGT. HOUSTON W. RHEA, son of Mrs. Dora Rhea, 625 South Peake, Dallas, Texas. Entered the service July, 1917. Trained at Camp Bowie, and was assigned to Headquarters Company, 133rd Field Artillery, 36th Division. Overseas July, 1918. Held at Coetquidan for training. Discharged following the signing of the armistice.
- the signing of the armistice. 20—MUSICIAN CLARENCE C. HOLBROOK, son of William and Lillie Holbrook, 3715 Weldon Street, Dallas. Entered the service June, 1917. Trained at Camp Bowie, and was assigned to Band of 133rd Field Artillery, 36th Division. Overseas July, 1918. Discharged after his return to United States, following the signing of the armistice.

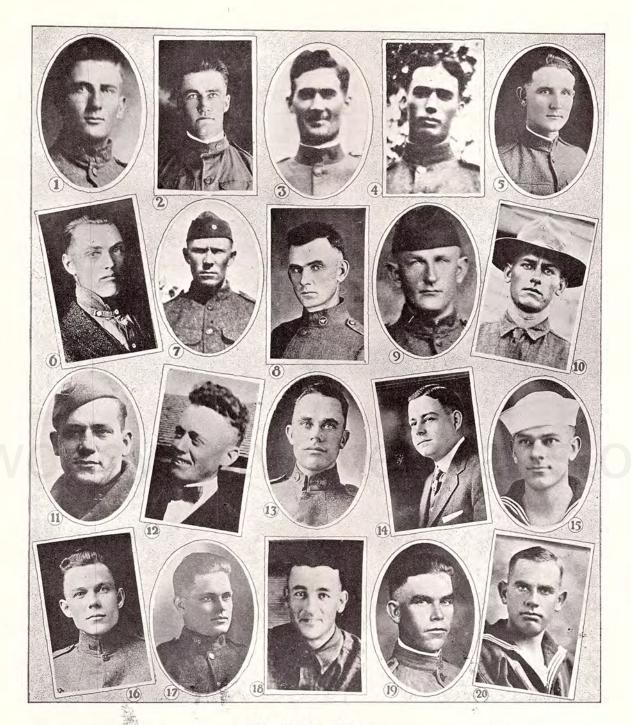
[561]



- 2-
- 3-

- World V -Cpl. Ernest J. Heilman, Rockwood, Hdq. Company, 143rd Infantry, 36th Division, A. E. F., France. -Pvt. Jessie G. Heilman, Rockwood, 106th Eng., 31st Division, A. E. F., France. Died of pneumonia October 1, 1918. -Pvt. Noah W. Stone, Post, 79th Balloon Company, A. S. Trained at Austin and San Antonio. -Pvt. Clud Lee Tyler, Amarillo, Post Bakery No. 346, A. E. F., France. -Pvt. Garland Millar, San Angelo, Company D, 144th In-fantry, 36th Division, A. E. F., France. -Pvt. Eugene L. Millar, San Angelo, Company E, 7th Division, A. E. F., France. -Pvt. Eugene L. Millar, San Angelo, Company E, 7th Division, A. E. F., France. -Pvt. Joe Tafolla, San Angelo, Machine Gun Company 74. Trained at Fort Sill. -Sgt. Earl H. Jones, Tyler. 48th Company, 12th Bn., 165th D. B., A. E. F., France. -Yeoman W. A. Davis, Jr., San Angelo. U. S. Navy, as-signed to convoy duty. -Pvt. DeLassaulx Knight, Washburn, 379th Motor Trans-port. Trained at Fort Bliss, El Paso.
- 9-
- 10-

- 11-Cpl. Frank O. Starr, San Saba, M. G. Company, 359th Infantry, 90th Division, A. E. F., France.
 12-Pvt. Luther L. Underwood, Winters. Assigned to vo-cational training mechanical school, Mabry.
 13-Pvt. Frank J. Gully, Ballinger. Battery D, 131st F. A., 36th Division, A. E. F., France.
 14-Sgt. Frank Wesley White, Winters. Trained at Camp Bowie. Did not go overseas.
 15-Pvt. Elmer M. Carter, Dodd City, Battery B, 132nd F. A., 36th Division, A. E. F., France.
 16-Pvt. Elmer M. Carter, Dodd City, Battery B, 132nd F. A., 36th Division, A. E. F., France.
 16-Pvt. Edwin H. Swartzrock, Windom, Company L, 33rd Infantry. Stationed at Panama Canal.
 17-Pvt. Albert C. Nethery, Forestburg. Company F, 141st Infantry, 36th Division. Killed in action October 9, 1918.
- Infantry, 36th Division. Killed in action October 9, 1918.
 18—Cook Willie D. Dutton, Windom. Evacuation Hospital Company 78, A. E. F., France.
 19—Pvt. George H. Dutton, Windom, 31st Company, 8th Battalion, 165th D. B. Trained at Camp Travis.
 20—Pvt. Max A. Kelly, Post. 11th Engineers, 36th Division. Trained at Camp Bowie.
 21—Pvt. Ben V. Sims, Paint Rock, Remount Depot. Trained at Fort Reno. (No available photo.)



- World Wa
 1--Pvt. George D. Hinter, Talpa, Texas. Bat. E, 345th F. A., 90th Division, A. E. F., France.
 2--J. Dan Hinter, Talpa, Texas, 33rd Balloon Company. Trained at Fort Sill.
 3--Second Lieut. Virgil A. Kelly, Santa Anna. Served as instructor at Love Field, Dallas.
 4--Sgt. William Ross Kelly, Jr., Santa Anna. Q. M. C. 90th Division. Did not go over.
 5--D. N. Townsley, Santa Anna. Remount Depot No. 329 and 363rd Infantry. Trained at Camp Travis.
 6--Pvt. Ben N. Herndon, Anson. Company G, 360th In-fantry, 90th Division, A. E. F., France.
 7--Pvt. Luther E. Sherley, Anson. Company L, 144th In-fantry, 36th Division, A. E. F., France.
 8--Pvt. John Homer Bridwell, Wichita Falls. Squadron A, A. S. Trained Call Field.
 9--Pvt. Obert A. Falnes, Wichita Falls. Company G, 327th

- Company G, 327th 9-
- -Pvt. Obert A. Falnes, Wichita Falls. Com Infantry, 82nd Division, A. E. F., France.

- 10—Sgt. Thomas W. Goad, Iowa Park. Reserve Labor Bn., Q. M. C. Trained at Camp Travis.
 11—Wagoner Herbert A. Thornton, Iowa Park. 354th Sup. Company, 90th Division, A. E. F. Cited.
 12—Pvt. Thomas A. Rogers, Iowa Park. Company B, M. B. Trained at Mare Island, California.
 13—Cook Hiram O. Miničk, Wichita Falls. Company 18, 81st Engineers, A. E. F., France.
 14—Lona B. Jennings, Wichita Falls.
 15—J. H. Shirley, Wichita Falls.
 16—Ernest Williams, Wichita Falls.
 17—Walter B. Sisk, Wichita Falls. Company M, 144th Infantry, 36th Division, A. E. F., France.
 19—Pvt. Willis A. Minick, Wichita Falls. Company C, 39th Infantry, 4th Division, A. E. F. Wounded in right knee.
 20—Electrician (Second Class) Charlis I. Minick, Wichita Kalls.

北

- 20.
- Electrician (Second Class) Charlie J. Minick, Wichita Falls. U. S. S. Cruiser Chicago.



[564]

- 1--PVT. C. A. FUGITT, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Fugitt, of 613 E. 11th. Entered service April, 1918, and was assigned to the Aviation Corps, 26th Hospital Corps. Trained at Dallas and San Antonio. Overseas October, 1918. Was with Army of Occupation in Germany at time this data was collected.
- 2—SERGT. WILL G. SCRUGGS, son of Mrs. V. L. Scruggs, of 19001/2 St. Louis Street. Entered service June, 1917, and was assigned to 60th Balloon Observation School. Trained at Camp Mabry and Fort Omaha, Neb. Discharged at Camp Bowie, January 22, 1919.
- 3—SERGT.-MAJOR A. D. KLEINDENST, son of Mrs. Ada V. Kleindenst, of 3500 Holmes. Entered service December 8, 1917, and was attached to 865th Aero Squadron, Aviation Repair Depot. Trained at Love Field. He did office work in Headquarters Company. Discharged January, 1919.
- 4—COOK L. E. SLOCUM, son of George S. and Lillie B. Slocum, of Dallas. Entered service September 5, 1918, and was assigned to the Aviation Corps. Received training at Kelly Field. Signing of the armistice prevented overseas duty. Discharged from the service February 8, 1919.
- 5—PVT. IRA BREAZEALE, son of Mrs. A. Smith, of 1408 McKee St. Entered service May 6, 1918, and was assigned to 21st Construction Company, Aviation Corps. Served in the Army Balloon School for 3 months. Was out three days at sea on way to France when the signing of the armistice brought them back. Discharged January, 1919.
- 6—PVT. JOHN F. RAMSEY, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Ramsey, of 1715 Pitt St. Entered service July 25, 1917, and was attached to 78th Balloon Company. Received training at Post Field, Oklahoma, and Lee Hall, Virginia. Was transferred to various balloon companies. Discharged May 28, 1919.
- 7—PVT. ALBERT S. WATSON, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Watson, of 1904 Cockrell. Entered the service May 7, 1918, and was assigned to 17th Construction Company, Aviation Corps. Overseas August, 1918. Signing of the armistice prevented further action. Discharged January 22, 1919.
- 8—PVT. EUGENE B. CONWAY, son of Mrs. B. Conway, of 2312 Flora St. Entered the service June 19, 1918, and was assigned to 53rd Balloon Company. Trained at Austin, Texas, and Fort Omaha, Neb. Signing of the armistice prevented overseas duty. Discharged at end of war.
- 9—CORP. BRYAN S. LEE, son of Mrs. B. M. Eilliott, of 617 W. Melba. Entered service February 11, 1918, and was assigned to 13th Company, Aero Squadron. Received training at Camp Hancock. Overseas July, 1918. Was still in the service at time data was collected.
- 10—PVT. G. M. ADAMS, son of Mrs. Mollie Adams, of 1910 McMillian. Entered the service May 6, 1918, and was attached to 21st Construction Company, Army Balloon School. Trained at Lee Hall, Virginia. Following the signing of the armistice was discharged from the service.

- 11—PVT. GEORGE M. KNOX, son of Mrs. Victoria Knox, of 2920 Grand Avenue. Entered service March 6, 1918, and was attached to 18th Construction Company. Overseas July, 1918. Served in England. After the signing of the armistice was discharged.
- 12—PVT. JAMES F. BOYD, son of Frank and Alice Boyd, of 2815 Cole Avenue. Entered service September 6, 1918, and was attached to 29th Balloon Company. Was trained at Camp Travis; was later transferred to Fort Monroe, Va. Was discharged June 2, 1919.
- 13—PVT. CHARLIE H. MILLER, son of Ed and Caroline Miller, of 2221 Holmes St. Entered the Aviation Corps August 26, 1918, and was assigned to 78th Balloon Company. Trained at Camp John Wise. Was discharged from the service June 26, 1919.
- 14—PVT. FRANCIS BAY O'ROURKE, son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew O'Rourke, of 518 E. Ninth St. Entered service June 19, 1917, and was assigned to 49th Balloon Company. Received training at Camp Mabry and Ft. Omaha. Was discharged from the service December, 1918.
- 15—SERGT. CHALMERS F. JONES, of Dallas. Entered service May, 1918, and was attached to the Construction Company of the Aviation Corps. Trained at Camp McArthur, Texas, and New York. Had orders to go overseas when the armistice was signed. Discharged January, 1919.
- 16—PVT. MORRIS FLEISCHER, son of Leon and Bertha Fleischer, of 2511 Wendelken St. Entered service June 18, 1918, and was attached to Company G, Aviation Corps. Served as mechanic. Was later transferred to Company F. Was trained at Kelly Fields Numbers 1 and 2. Discharged June 11, 1919.
- 17—LIEUT. WAYNE W. ADDIGNTON, son of Mr. J. B. Addignton, of 3121 Peabody. Entered service July, 1917. Served as Aerial Observor at Fort Sill Flying School. He trained in a number of different camps. Promoted to Second Lieutenant. Discharged.
- 18—PVT. RALPH C. JONES, son of Robert C. and Narcissa Jones, of 412 Martinique. Entered service August 6, 1918, and was attached to Repair Depot Detachment A. S. A. Received training at Love Field. Was discharged from the service at the end of war.
- 19—PVT. ROY L. BRANUM, brother of Mrs. A. L. Bracken, of 508 N. Fleming. Entered service May 4, 1918, and was attached to 18th Construction Company. Received training at Rich Field, Waco, Tex. Overseas July, 1918. Was discharged from the service December, 1918.
- 20—CORP. WALTER S. BROWN, nephew of Mrs. F. A. Brown, of 2712 Ross Avenue. Entered service January, 1918, and was assigned to Squadron A, Aviation Corps. Was trained at Waco and at Sedfridge Field, Michigan. Served as Mechanic. Discharged March 31, 1919.

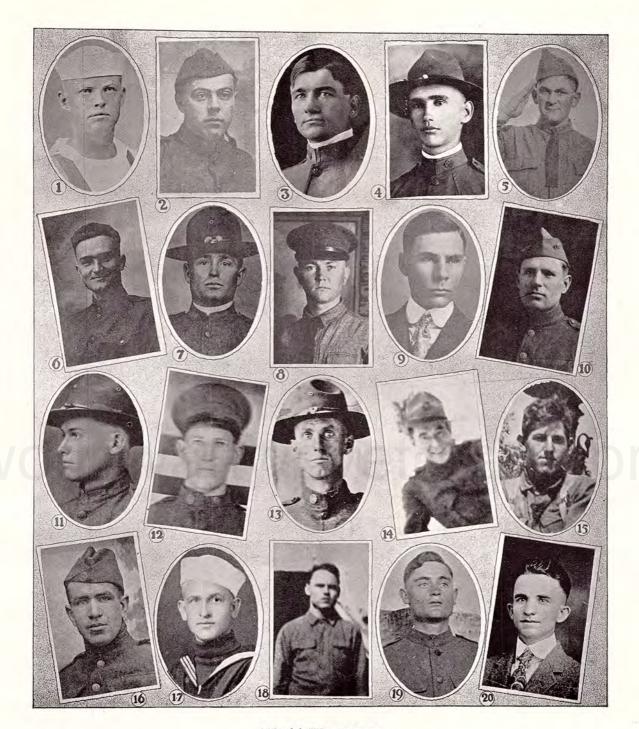
[565]



- 1-Paul C. Bush, Motor Transport Corps, Camp Mabry.

- Paul C. Bush, Motor Transport Corps, Camp Matry. Dallas.
 Hugh B. Bush, School of Automobile Mechanics, Camp Mabry. Dallas.
 -Curtis D. Crossman, 304 Repair Depot, M. T. C., Camp Normoyle. Garland.
 -Ross Howell, 309th Reserves, M. T. C., Camp Travis and Fort Bliss. Lancaster.
 -Cpl. Guy H. Richards, 517th Truck Driver, M. T. C., Camp Johnson. Rowlett.
 -Lieut Ben Smythe, Company I, 6th Texas Infantry; transferred to 144th Infantry, A. E. F. Dallas.
 -Pvt. Roy Smith, Company B, 144th Infantry, 36th Division, A. E. F. Dallas.
 Sgt. William N. Baldwin, 133rd F. A., 36th Division, A. E. F. Dallas.

- 9—Pvt. Ralph C. Jones, Repair Depot, A. S. A., Love Field. Dallas.
 10 Robert V. Davenport, Q. M., Repair Depot, Fort Bliss. Farmersville.
 12—C. C. Julian, Air Service. Dallas
 13—Ernest Swink, Navy. Corsicana.
 14—Henry C. Hunt, Terrell.
 15—Walter Hunt, Terrell.
 16—Albert E. Hunt, Terrell.
 17—Marvin H. Brumley, Arlington.
 18—John L. Randall, S. A. T. C. Chillicothe.
 19—Lieut. W. W. Head, Squadron C, Marine Aviation, A. E. F. Dallas.
 20—Pvt. Elgar F, Summers, 136th Infantry, 34th Division; transferred to 4th Division, A. E. F. Rowlett.



- B. V. Treadway, Navy. Blooming Grove, Texas.
 Sgt. Hubert G. Hale, Co. C, 111th F. S. Bn., 36th Div., A. E. F. Vernon, Texas.
 Pvt. W. C. Lingman, Kelly Field, 120th Aero Sq. Vernon, Texas.
 Pvt. Jno. Lingman, 44th Service Co., Signal Corps, A. E. F. Vernon, Texas.
 Pvt. C. E. McAdams, Co. C, 209th Field Signal Bn., 9th Div. Tolbert, Texas.
 Pvt. William R. Hughes, Co. C, 111th F. S. Bn., 36th Div., A. E. F. Tolbert, Texas.
 Pvt. William R. Hughes, Co. C, 111th F. S. Bn., 36th Div., A. E. F. Tolbert, Texas.
 Pvt. William R. Hughes, Co. C, 111th F. S. Bn., 36th Div., A. E. F. Tolbert, Texas.
 Pvt. Marion Stevens, Co. I, 142nd Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F. Odell. Texas.
 Chas. J. Lowke, 52nd Co., Field Artillery. Vernon, Texas.
 Pvt. Luther White, Co. B, M. G. Bn., 5th Div., A. E.
- Pet. Luther White, Co. B, M. G. Bn., 5th Div., A. E. F. Tolbert, Texas.
 Pvt. C. C. White, M. T. C. No. 504, A. E. F. Tolbert, Texas. 10.
- 11. Pvt. Charles B. Lynch, Co. F, 108th Eng., 33rd Div., A. E. F. Sneedville, Texas. Pvt. William Toungblood, 26th Co., 7th Bn., 165 D. B. 12.
- Pvt. William Toungblood, 26th Co., 7th Bn., 165 D. B. Paducah, Texas.
 Pvt. Ed. Winningham, Co. M, 35th Inf., 37th Div. Paducah, Texas.
 Maclyn E. Dent, 2nd Bn., 6th U. S. M. C., A. E. F. Cited, decorated, wounded. Greenville, Texas.
 Pvt. Vernon C. Reid, Hdq. Co., 144th Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F. Greenville, Texas.
 Harold Scroggins, Grandview, Texas.
 R C. Steely Navy. Corsicana. Texas.

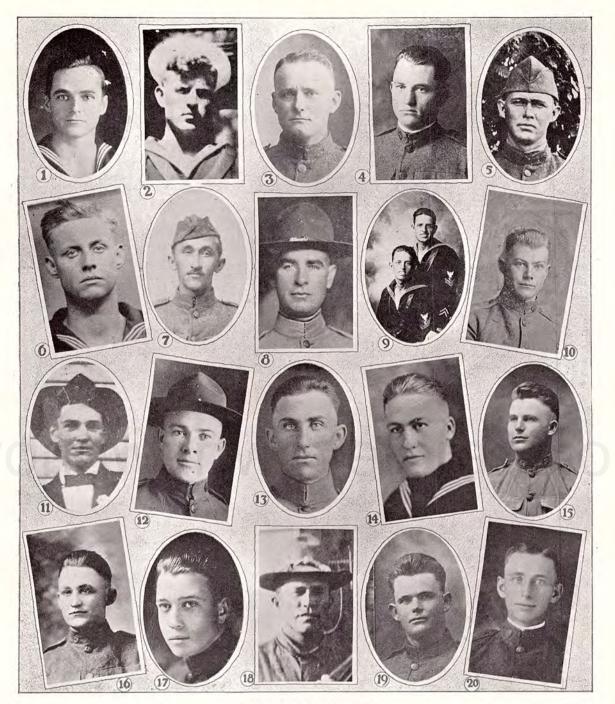
- Harold Scroggins, Grandview, 1exas.
 B. C. Steely, Navy. Corsicana, Texas.
 R. E. Garrett, Route 3, Dallas, Texas.
 Pvt. Rupert Lee Sweet, Co. 307, M. G. Bn., 90th Div., A. E. F. Killed in action. Oklahoma.
 Raymond Clark Gee, 2nd Lieut., Q. M. C., Finance Section, A. E. F. Fort Worth, Texas.





JERRY V. TYLER

Pvt. Jerry V. Tyler, son of A. A. and Lula Tyler, was born in Tennessee August 19, 1892. Removed to Texas with his family and was educated in the public schools of Loraine, Texas. His parents, at the present time, are in Everman, Texas. On September 7, 1917, was called to Service and ordered to Camp Travis, where he trained with Company C, 359th Infantry, 90th Division. In June was ordered to Camp Mills, and from which place they were sent overseas to France, where they were put into training for a few weeks. About the middle of August the 90th was ordered into active service. It was while participating in the St. Mihiel offensive that Private Tyler was wounded by shrapnel shot and died on the battlefield on September 14, 1918, making the supreme sacrifice for the principles for which his country stood.



- 1. Fireman E. R. Toffer, U. S. S. Philadelphia. Terrell,
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- Fireman E. R. Toffer, U. S. S. Philadelphia. Terrell, Texas. C. C. Crittenden, Great Lakes Training Station. For-ney, Texas. Pvt. Will Coffman, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas. Cpl. Silas C. Clark, Co. B, 144th Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas. Pvt. Amand Crocker, Co. 22, 156th D. B., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas. Chas. M. Adams, Great Lakes Training Station. For-ney, Texas. Pvt. John B. Adams, Co. G, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Forney, Texas. Pvt. Gould C. Boggs, Co. 79, 165th D. B. Kaufman, Texas. 6. 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- Pvt. Guy C. Boggs, Co. 17, Texas. Pvt. Cecil Brock, Wagon Co. 101, 2nd Div., A. E. F., France. Terrell, Texas. Wagoner Frank M. Bowden, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Drives. Was Gassed. Terrell, Texas. 10.
- 11. Cpl. N. W. Buchanan, 165th D. B., Camp Travis. For-Sgt. Major F. B. Bucharan, 165th D. B., Camp Travis. For-rey, Texas. 12.

- Sgt. Sam B. Lance, M. T. C. 603. Chillicothe, Texas.
 Seaman P. G. Hightower, U. S. S. Mongolia, Great Lakes Training Station. Chillicothe, Texas.
 Pvt. J. C. Holcomb, 1st Replacement Depot, M. T. C., A. E. F., France. Chillicothe, Texas.
 Coll Packate E. Harris Math. 197 (2011)

- Col. Robert F. Henry, 144th Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Chillicothe, Texas.
 Bugler J. L. Glover, Co. H, 142nd Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Chillicothe, Texas.
 Pvt. Luther A. McGee, Hdq. Co., 28th Inf., A. E. F., France. Died of wounds; was decorated. Chillicothe, Texas. Texas.
- Pvt. Sidney E. Lance, Co. F, 106th Eng., 31st Div., A. E. F., France. Chillicothe, Texas.
 Sgt. J. L. Jackson, S. A. T. C. Chillicothe, Texas.

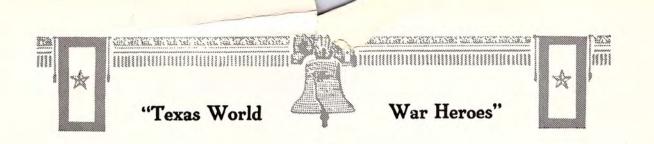


The Boys of Fannin County

- Inc DOys of
 1--Pvt. Robert D. Wilson, 9th Company, C. A. C., Fort Barranca. Bailey.
 2-Jesse M. Wilson, Great Labes Training Station. Bailey.
 3-Pvt. Howard N. Wood, Camp Cody and Camp Dix, Company B, 127th M. G. Bn. Honey Grove.
 4-Pink Jones, Company E, 360th Infantry, 90th Division, A. E. F. Leonard.
 5-Alfred N. Jackson, 36th Company, 9th Bn., 165th D. B. Honey Grove.
 6--Pvt. Frank Knox, Company D, 21st M. G. Bn., 7th Division, A. E. F. Bonham.
 7-Pvt. Rufus C. Courtney, Bat. G, 3rd C. A. C. Leonard.
 8-Pvt. John R. Cessna, 21st Bn., 165th D. B., Camp Tra-vis and Border of Mexico. Bonham.
 9-Pvt. Clyde A. Cullom, Co. A, C. I. O. T. Bonham.
 10-Chailie Duncan, 45th Compary, 12th Bn., 165th D. B. Ladonia.
 11-James G. Lawrence, Bat. E, 123th F. A., 35th Division, A. E. F. Ladonia.

- 12—Lze Leonard, Company H. 357th Inf., 90th Division: transferred to Hdq. Co., A. E. F. Wounded and gassed Meuse-Argonne. Telephone.
 12—Earl S. Culpepper, 4th Company, 2nd Wing, Concen-tration Brigade, Air Service. Ravenna.
 14—Sgt. Aubrey R. Culpepper, Remount Depot, Camp Bowie. Ravenna.
 15—Cpl. Chas. A. Johnson, 52nd F. A., Camp Bowie. Bon-ham

- 15—Cpl. Chas. A. Johnson, 52nd F. A., Camp Bowie. Bonham.
 16—Pvt. W. K. Hansen. Company I, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division, Camp Bowie. Ladonia.
 17—H. T. Huc'abee. Company M, 359th Infantry, 90th Divition, A. E. F., St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Dodd City.
 13—Lizut. Cscar P. Welch, Medical Corps, Hdq. Division, Camp Meade. Bonham.
 19—Spt. Frederick W. Welch, 679 Aero Squadron, Camp Dick. Bonham.
 20—Pat Carlton Sheppard, Eat. B, 49th F. A. Bonham.





EARLE SEARS BERRY

Earle Sears Berry, son of Mrs. Ethel Berry, Fort Worth, was born August 14, 1896. After rejection upon his first enlistment, he persisted until accepted and was assigned to Co. 48, 12th Bn., 165th D. B. Later transferred to Officers' Training Camp at Camp Stanley, where he remained until hostilities ceased.

CHUMMY EDGAR BERRY

Chummy Edgar Berry, another son, enlisted in November, 1917, and was assigned to Camp Johnston for training. Went overseas and was ammunition truck driver on the front lines, later going with Army of Occupation into Germany. Returned to the United States and received discharge.



THOS. B. VAN TUYL



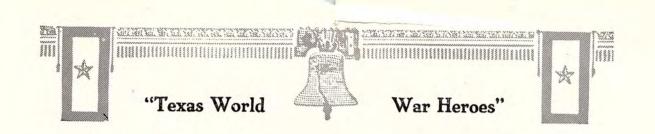
KIRK McDUFF

Kirk McDuff, son of Mrs. F. G. McDuff, of Fort Worth, was born November 8, 1896. He served with the 25th Engineers, U. S. Army.

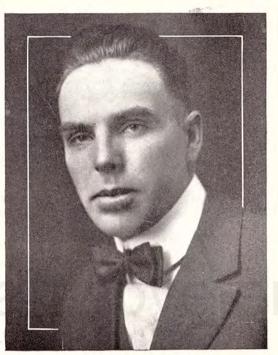
PETE McDUFF

Pete McDuff, son of Mrs. F. G. McDuff, of Fort Worth, was born December 13, 1893. He joined the Aviation Corps, receiving training at Camp Hicks, ranking as First Class Chauffeur, Flying School.

Thos. B. Van Tuyl is the son of Thos. B. and Ella Jolly Van Tuyl, Fort Worth He was born in Colorado City, Texas, July 9, 1898, and was educated in the public schools of Fort Worth. He entered the United States service with Company A, 4th Texas Infantry, where he was made Corporal and did duty on the Mexican border. When the 36th Division was organized he was transferred to that and was assigned to Headquarters Company, 144th Infantry, 36th Division. Trained at Camp Bowie until July, 1918, when he went overseas to France. Participated in the Meuse-Argonne offensive. After the armistice was signed he returned to the United States and received his discharge June 21, 1919.

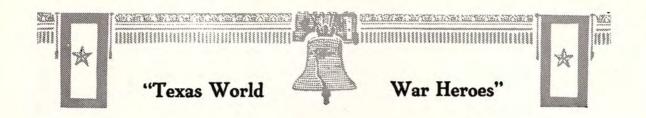


- A.



JOSEPH BINKLEY MERRILL

Pvt. Joseph Binkley Merrill, was the son of James B. and Belle Merrill, of Ladonia, Texas. The date of his birth was October 21, 1891. His education was received in the public schools of Ladonia. On April 26, 1918, he entered the United States Army and was assigned to Company E, 359th Infantry, which was a part of the 90th Division. His training in this country was obtained at Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas. Trained at this Camp but a few weeks, when he was ordered to Camp Mills, from which place he embarked for overseas duty in June, 1918, reaching Liverpool, England. From Liverpool his division went to France, where it completed its training back of the lines. In September it joined the First American Army in the St. Mihiel salient. He participated in the battles of Fen-en-Hey, Villers-en-Hey, Preny offensive on the St. Mihiel front, and Bantheville, Villers-de-Van on the Meuse-Argonne. During all these battles the 359th Infantry displayed absolute fearlessness and devotion to duty. It was in the engagement at Barrenthville in the Meuse-Argonne offensive on November 2nd that Private Merrill was struck by a machine gun bullet and instantly killed. His death was that of a patriot and a hero. He was buried with all the military honors that were possible under the circumstances, and rests with a number of his comrades with a cross at his grave. He poured out his life blood on the field of honor for America, his home. No man could do more. He made the supreme sacrifice, willingly, generously, and paid his last full measure of devotion to his country. "Greater love than this hath no man, that he lay down his life for his friends."





EWELL H. HANNA

Ewell H. Hanna, son of J. W. Hanna, of Wilbarger County, Texas, was born in San Saba County. November 7, 1889. He attended the public schools of Vernon, Texas. Private Hanna volunteered for service about August 5, 1917, and was assigned to the Infantry, but was later transferred to Company I, 142nd Machine Gun Company, 36th Division, while training at Camp Bowie. The period of training at this station continued until July 4, when the division left for Camp Mills, Long Island. The division sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, July 18, 1918, units arriving July 30, thence proceeding to the thirteenth training area in the vicinity of Barsur-Aube. Commencing October 6th the division took an active part in the operations of the French Fourth Army. Private Hanna died on the battlefield in the defense of his country.

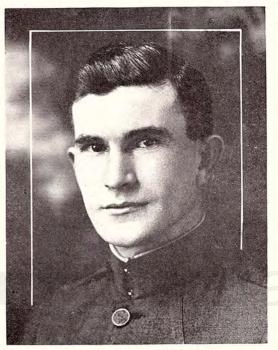
Capt. Nat S. Perrine, son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Perrine of Fort Worth, Texas, was born July 16, 1894. After completing public school course he attended A. & M. College, Texas, and Chicago University. Enlisted in August, 1915, and was sent to the Mexican border, where he was on duty during the Mexican revolution. Later he was transferred to Camp Bowie, where he was assigned to Bn. Adj. and C. O. Company's M. and H.; also C. O. 2nd and 3rd Bn., 142nd Infantry, 36th Division. Was promoted to Captain just before sailing for France, July 20, 1918. Took part in the Meuse-Argonne drives, following which he received the Croix-de-Guerre. Returned to the United States and received his discharge July 9, 1919.



CAPT. NAT S. PERRINE

[573]

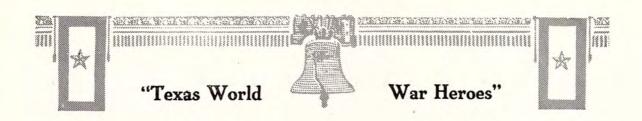




LIEUT. WILLIAM S. McFARLAND

iorlowa

First Lieut. William S. McFarland, son of Cyrus S. and Susie Lee McFarland, was born in Ladonia, Texas, August 23, 1890, and received his education in the Ladonia High School and Texas Christian University. Entered the training Camp at Camp Travis, September 18, 1917, with Company E, 359th Infantry, 90th Division. In February, 1918, entered the Third Training Camp for Officers and received the commission of Second Lieutenant at Camp Lee, Virginia, on June 1. Was assigned to duty at Camp Funston as Regimental Mess Officer, promoted to First Lieutenant on August 23 and sailed for France with the 805th Pioneer Infantry September 2nd, reaching there September 22, and engaged in the Meuse-Argonne offensive from October 3 until the signing of the armistice, November 11. From this time until the last of April, 1919, the Pioneers were engaged in salvaging the First Army Area, comprising more than 500 square miles of battlefield. This work completed, they were ordered to Brest, from which port they embarked to the United States June 17, 1919, reaching Hoboken June 27, 1919. Discharged from Camp Bowie July 21, 1919, by order of Colonel Lyon.





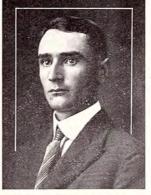
FOSTER J. STEVENS

Pvt. Foster J. Stevens, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Stevens, was born rear Ladonia, Texas, February 7, 1889. He received his education from the public and high schoo s of Ladonia and the Grayson Col-lege, Whitewright, Texas. After war was declared he volunteered for service, but failed to pass the examination. Later was called by the Government, and on June 1, 1918, was inducted into the service at Idabel, Oklahoma. He was then sent to Camp Bowie, where he trained until he sailed for France, August 1, 1918, with Company B, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division. Moved into the trenches October 6 and was seen fighting from 5:30 October 8th until about 9:00 o'clock that morning, at St. Etienne. Reported missing in action October 9, 1918, and on June 27, 1919, the War Department officially declared him dead, presuming that he was killed in action.



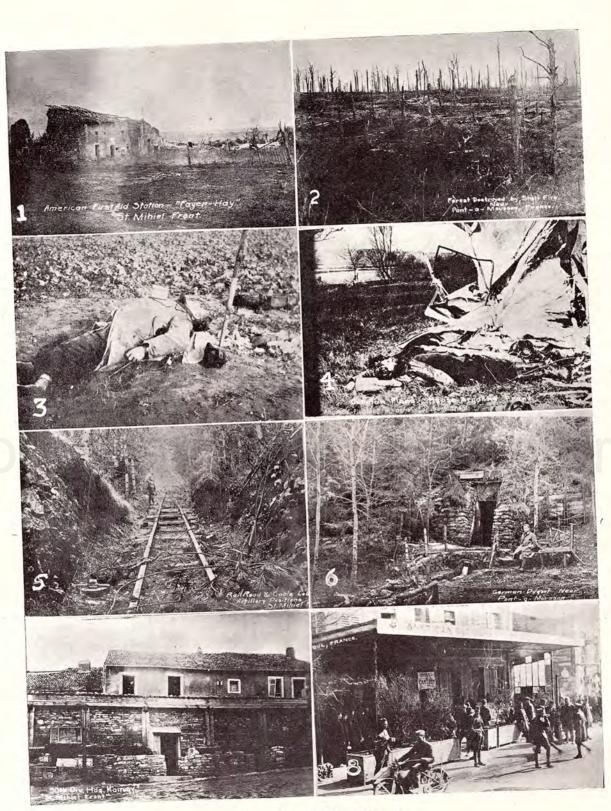
CPL. WM. A. GALBRAITH

Cpl. William A. Galbraith, Ord. Det., 315th Am. Tr., 90th Division. Went overseas in July, 1918. Participated in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives. Was in the Army of Occupation. Discharged June 28, 1919.



CCLUMBUS D. CASEY

Pvt. Columbus D. Casey, Ladonia, Texas, Battery F, 344th F. A., 90th Division, went overseas in June, 1918. Was in the Army of Occupation from November 22, 1918, until May 21, 1919. Received his discharge in June, 1919.



Scenes from "Over There"

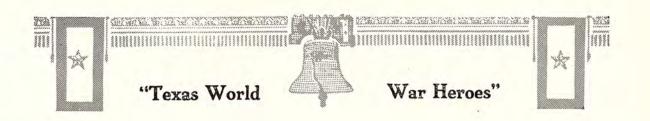


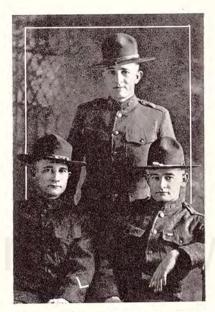
The Boys of Johnson County

- Pvt. Joe B. Dunn, 167 Reg., 36th Rainbow Div., Camp Bowie, A. E. F., France. Killed Meuse-Argonne. Cle-burne, Texas. Seaman W. P. Hinton. U. S. N., Submarine School, New York. Cleburne, Texas. Corp. John T. Brady, Air Service. Died in Training Camp. Cleburne, Texas. Corp. Roy Duncan, Depot Brigade, Camp Travis. Died in Training Camp. Alvarado, Texas. Pvt. Joe D. Hughes, Co. E, 2nd Corps Det., A. E. F., France. Grand View, Texas. Pvt. Heck Hughes, Co. E, 2nd Corps Det., A. E. F., France. Grand View, Texas. Pvt. Thos. M. Cooper, Co. B, 315th Engineers, 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Grand View. Texas. Sgt. Raymond Rex Rutledge, S. A. T. C. Alvarado, Texas. 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7. 8.
- Texas. Seaman Homer C. Billingsley, Hdq. Co., 359th Inf., 90th Div. Wounded, A. E. F., France. Alvarado, 9.
- Texas. 11. Pvt. Sam T. Bishop, Jr., Co. G, 45th Inf. Alvarado, Texas.

- Jas. O. Brooks, 2nd Pharmacist Mate, U. S. S. Mal-sonia (Transport). P. O. Box 184, Alvarado, Texas. Sgt. Douglas M. Watts, 164 Inf., 41st Div., A. E. F., France, Grand View, Texas. 12.
- 13. 14.
- Pvt. John P. Spikes, 1st Platoon, M. G. Co., 142nd Inf., A. E. F., France. Cited. Cleburne, Texas. Pvt. Thos M. Coyne, Co. A, 161st Inf. Died at Camp Mills, N. Y. Cleburne, Texas. 15.
- 16. Earl Leslie Wimer, Camp Bowie. Killed by accident. Cleburne, Texas.
- Gunner Clyde E. Wimer, Submarine Service. Cleburne, Texas. 17.
- Sgt. Richard E. Wimer. Enlisted August, 1918. Cle-18. burne, Texas.
- Sgt. Chester A. Roberts, Co. L, 142nd Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Cleburne, Texas.
 Sgt. Frederick W. Stuckert, Co. C, 315th Field Sig. Bn., A. E. F. Burleson, Texas.

[577]





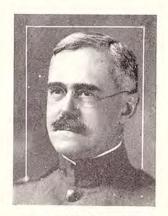
SONS OF MR. AND MRS. J. R. GRIFFIS

Egt. Spurgeon Griffis entered the service in June, 1918, and was sent to Camp Travis, being assigned to 27th Company, 65th Depot Brigade. Due to his efficient services he was promoted to Corporal and later to Sergeant, but the signing of the armistice prevented he and many others the privilege of going overseas, for which they had worked and waited. Received discharge in January, 1919.

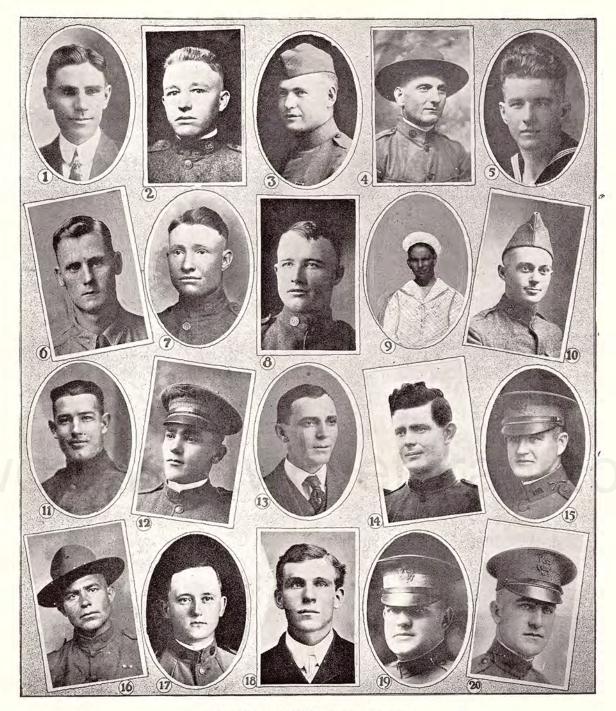
Cpl. J. Lester Griffis answered the call of his country in August of 1919. He was sent to Camp Travis and attached to 27th Company, 65th Depot Brigade, also. He soon received promotion to Corporal and assigned to clerical duties, remaining in camp on this side until time of discharge on last day of December, 1918.

Cpl. Guy J. Griffis was called to the colors in September, 1917, and reported for duty at Camp Travis on October 10, 1917. He was assigned to Company G, 359th Infantry, 90th Division. Sailed for France June 19, 1918, arrived at Winchester, England, about July 4th. Went into action in the St. Mihiel sector on September 12th and was in action 42 days on the Metz front. On the 26th of September he was gassed in the Verdun sector and sent to Base Hospital No. 28 at La Mose, France. Was sent back to the States as a casual, leaving Brest on the 29th of November, 1918, arrived on December 9th and was sent to Camp Pike, Arkansas, being discharged from there on January 31, 1919.

Capt. Joseph Wilbur Bourland. Dallas, was born October 21, 1872, at Hannibal, Missouri. He received his education at Baylor University and College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York. Capt. Bourland entered the service October 23, 1898, and was assigned to the Medical Corps. He received training at Camp Greenleaf, Georgia, and was later transferred from Camp Greenleaf to United States Embarkation Hospital, No. 4, New York City. Discharged following cessation of hostilities.



CAPT. J. W. BOURLAND



The Boys of Wilbarger County

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5. 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- Pvt. S. A. White, Co. A, 360th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Tolbert, Texas. Pvt. Earl R. Robinson, Co. 383, M. T. C., Camp Ma-bry. Vernon, Texas. Pvt. James J. Wright, Co. A, 360th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Sweetwater, Texas. Pvt. Robert C. Roberts, Postal Express Service, A. E. F., France. Oklaunion, Texas. Seaman Len C. Roberts, Great Lakes, Ill. Overseas. Oklaunion, Texas. Pvt. Odel Rector, Base Hospital, A. E. F., France. Vernon, Texas. Pvt. Tom Lorance, 6th Infantry, A. E. F., France. Vernon, Texas. Pvt. Calvin P. McElroy, Field Remount Squadron No. 362. Vernon, Texas. Seaman Sidney T. McElroy, U. S. S. Destroyer. Ver-non, Texas. .9.
- Contractor Contraction of the co 10.

- Cpl. Sam Randall, Co. H, 142nd Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Vernon, Texas.
 Sgt. Jerry B. Withers, Co. G, 19th Eng., A. E. F., France. Vernon, Texas.
 Pvt. Hardy O. Withers, Co. E, 7th Engineers, A. E. F., France. Vernon, Texas.
 Cpl. James W. Findley, Co. H, 9th Inf. Died at Fort Sam Houston, May 14th, 1917. Vernon, Texas.
 Lieut. B. F. Findley, Co. I, 142nd Inf., 36th Div. Vernon, Texas.
 Pvt. W. R. Alexander, M. G. Co., 34th Inf., 7th Div., A. E. F., France. Tolbert, Texas.
 Pvt. R. Moss Hampton, Kelly Field No. 1. Vernon, Texas.
- Texas.
- Clyde D. Watts, Co. D, 7th Inf., 3rd Div., A. E. F., France. Vernon, Texas.
 Capt. Horace E. Westmoreland, Kelly Field No. 2, A. E. F., France. Vernon, Texas.
 Lieut K. Westmoreland, Co. 11, O. T. S., Camp Pike, Ark. Vernon, Texas.



The Boys of Grayson County

- 1-Richard A. Williams, Bells. Battery B, P. A. C.
 2-Marcus H. Coswick, Denison. Battery H, 53rd Regiment, C. A.
 3-Pvt. Hiram Harrison Choate, Sherman. Battery E, 133rd Field Artillery, 36th Division.
 4-Pvt. Earl C. Knaur, Denison. Officers' Training Carp.
 5-Jewel Gaskell Sanders, Sherman. U. S. S. Leviathan.
 6-Cpl. Jesse L. Cartwright, Sherman. Battery E, 133rd Field Artillery, 36th Division.
 7-Pvt. Jack Shepard, Sherman. S. A. T. C.
 8-Pvt. John Leslie Reeves, Whitewright. 329th Q. M. C.
 9-Pvt. Edwin H. Walker, Sherman. 4th Cavalry.
 11-Lieut. Wylie A. Tippitt, Sherman. Company F, 144th Infantry, 36th Division.
- 12—John Henry Myers, Sherman. Company C, 131st Eng.
 13—Frank G. McElroy, Sherman. Hdq. Base Section No. 5, M. T. C.

- M. T. C.
 14—Pvt. Albert G. Truett, Whitewright. Battery D, 132nd Field Artillery, 36th Division.
 15—Pvt. Claude G. Cox, Whitewright. 165th D. B.
 16—Glendon F. Cox, Whitewright. Machine Gun Company, 359th Infantry, 90th Division.
 17—Pvt. William Jasper Cox, Whitewright. Company H, 359th Infantry, 90th Division.
- 18-Leon L. Maughs, Denison. U. S. S. Arizona.
- Roderick A. Maughs, Denison. U. S. S. Arizona.
 Zo-Lieut, Horace A. Cagle, Denison. Machine Gun Company No. 26, 90th Division.



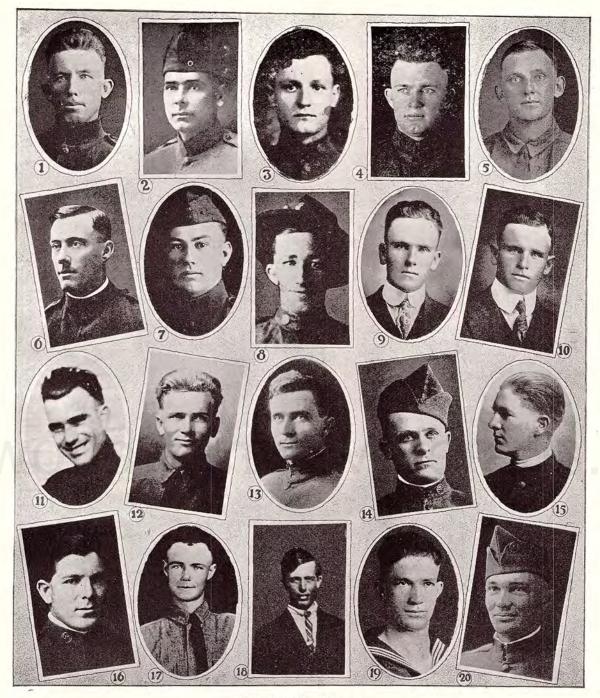
- WEFIG V
 1-George S. Martin, Medical Corps, 40th Division, A. E. F., Edinburgh. Dallas.
 2-Cyrus V. Martin, 37d F. H. Train, A. E. F. Dallas.
 3-Barnie C. Tatum, 76th F. A. Participated in six battles overseas. Arlington.
 4-Sgt. Optimo Richards, 32nd Medical Detachment, Camp MacArthur. Dallas.
 5-Sgt. Rod C. Oliver, Navy, California. Died of pneumonia. DeSota.
 6-Lieut. H. L. Griffin, Company C, 132nd M. G. Bn., 36th Division, A. E. F. Dallas.
 7-Pvt. 1st Class Homer W. Wallis, C. A. C., 3rd Division. Dallas.
 8-Edward F. Bennett, Hdq. Co., 142nd S. C., A. E. F. Gassed. Amarillo.
 10-Cpl. Dewey Dismuke, 56th Coast Artillery, A. E. F. Amarillo.
- Pvt. Edward M. George, Aviation Sq. B, No. 2, Kelly Field. Amarillo.
 Pvt. Luther C. Thomas, 18th Military Police, Cump Tra-vis. Amarillo.
 Fred Cudd, F. A., Fort Logan. Col. Amarillo.
 Earl Cudd, 18th Infantry, 1st Division, A. E. F. Amar-rillo.
- rillo.
- rillo.
 Tarvin Loden, Company I, 143rd Infantry, 36th Division, A. E. F. Amarillo.
 16-William M. Loden, U. S. Navy. Amarillo.
 17-Sgt. James Harmon, Engineers' Corps, A. E. F. Amarillo. 18-Earle D. Jackson, 39th Amm. Train, A. E. F. Ama-
- 18—Earle D. Jacsson, 39th Amm. Irain, A. E. F. Amarrillo.
 19—Cpl. Robert L. Wheat, Company F. 16th Infantry, A. E. F. Wounded seriously. Memphis.
 20—Pvt. Erman C. Lollar, Company I, 135 Infantry, 34th Div., A. E. F. Anson.



The Boys of Navarro County

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- Cpl. Harold E. Simms Co. F, 324th Inf., 81st Div., Dawson, Texas. Cpl. Glen A. Simms, Co. D, 359th Inf., 90th Dir., Dawson, Tex. Fireman Robert L. Simms, Transport Service, Navy, Dawson, Texas. Cpl. W. H. Stulman, Bat. E, 345th F. A., 90th Div., Richland, Texas. Pvt. J. J. Stulman, Bat. D, 132nd F. A., 36th Div., Richland, Texas. Sgt. James F. Smith, Hdq. Detachment 3rd Troop, 1⁵5th Drot Firade Dawson, Texas Sgt. Waldo H. Smith, Aviation Squadron 873, Dawson, Texas. Cpl. John L. Swillivan, 418 Co., Bat. W, Marine Corps, Corsicana, Texas. 8. Pvt. Adlai Stokes, 5th Co., C. A. C., Blooming Grove, 9.
- Texas. P. O. Roy Stoles, Navy, Bremington, Wash. Bloom-ing Grove, Tenaz. 10.

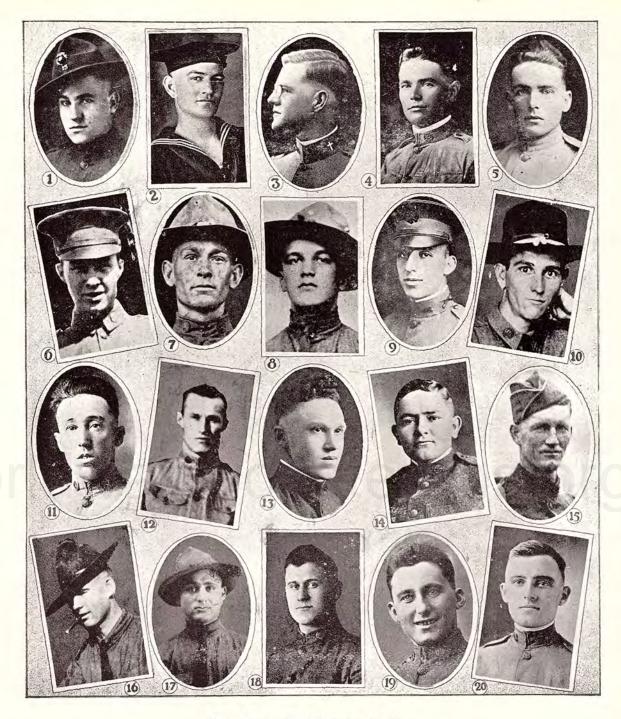
- 11.
- 12.
- Capt. Joseph M. Stokes, Bat D, 18th Reg., C. A. C., Blooming Grove, Texas.
 A. W. Stokes, United States Navy, Bremington, Wash. Blooming Grove, Texas.
 Sgt. Edward B. Stieler, Co. 12. Mech. Training De-tachment, Camp Mabry. Corsicana, Texas.
 Pvt. Clarence M. Stephens, Co. F, 123rd Inf., 31st Div., Eureka, Texas.
 Cpl. Harry H. Roberts, Motor Truck Co. 394, 17th Div. Dawson, Texas.
 Cpl. Wm. C. Roberts, Co. C, 359th Inf., 90th Div., Dawson, Texas.
 Pvt. E. B. Reed, Co. A, 109th Ammunition Train, 34th Div., Blooming Grove, Texas.
 Pvt. E. B. Reed, Co. A, 559th Inf., 90th Div., Cana, Texas.
 Pvt. Ernest C. Pond, Co. D, 359th Inf., 90th Div., Richland, Texas.
 Y. M. C. A. Sec. Waldstein Smith Y. M. C. A. No. 53, San Antonio, Texas. Ennis, Texas. 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 15. 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- 20.



- 1—Pvt. Miles A. Johns, Arca³ia. Company D, 163th an-fantry. Trained at Camp Travis.
 2—Pvt. Jessie N. Bishop, Arcadia. Ordnance Dept., 360th Infantry, 90th Division, A. E. F., France.

- Infantry, 90th Division, A. E. F., France.
 3-Sgt Julius Magini. Medical Corps, unassigned. Trained at Fort Crockett.
 4-Pvt. Robert Mentzel, Alta Loma. Company G, 67th Infantry. Trained at Camp Travis.
 5-Pvt. August C. Mentzel, Alta Loma. Served in Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel. Was gassed.
 6-Sgt. Herman Mentzel, Alta Loma. Bat. F, 64th Art., C. A. C., A. E. F., England and France.
 7-Sgt. Theodore A. Green, San Antonio. Company 5, M. R. P., Shop 203 Unit, A. E. F., France. Received wound.
 8-Pvt. William E. Green, San Antonio. 5th Regiment, Company 26. Trained at Waco.
 9-Pvt. Newell F. Wools, Hondo. Trained at Paris Island,
- Four Pert, Newell F. Wools, Hondo. Trained at Paris Island, fought in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne.
- Sciby O. Wools, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alla Wools of Hondo.
- II-miliard Barton Cowan, Meridian. Killed September 12, 1518. Awarded D. S. C. for extraordinary heroism. Was a runner. Made four trips through heavy barrage with important messages.
 I2-Pvt. Lessie M. Roper, Meridian. 36th Division. Killed at St. Mihiel October 8, 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre.
 I3-Capt. Roscoe Y. Roper, Meridian. 144th Infantry, Sup. Company; also 159th Infantry, A. E. F., France.
 I4-Pvt. Robert J. Baubel, Eagle Pass. Trained at Camp Travis. Saw service overseas.
 I5-Pvt. Ambrose Baubel, Eagle Pass. Trained at Camp Travis. Di not go overseas.
 I7-Pvt. Willie W. Butler, Victoria. Died of pneumonia at Camp Bowie, November 26, 1917.
 I8-Pvt. George Britsch, Hondo. Company G, 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Killed in action September 13, 1918.

- 19
- Petty Officer J. J. Miller, Hondo. Trained at Great Lakes, assigned to U. S. S. Commodore.
 Pvt. Louis J. Adams, Sabinal. Company H, 312th R. U., M. T. C., A. E. F., France. Trained at Great 20-



The Boys of Galveston County

- Ine Boys of C
 I-Pvt. John S. Oldenburg, Galveston, 15th Separate Battalion, U. S. Marine Corps, A. E. F., France.
 I-Machinist's Mate Graham J. Wiley, Galveston. Served on U. S. S. Nevada and Idaho. foreign service.
 I-First Lieut. Chaplain Eric Wiley, Galveston. Served base hospital Fort Sam Houston and Camp Taylor.
 I-Sgt. Julius Magnani, Galveston. Medical Corps, unassigned, Fort Crockett.
 I-Syst. Otto Herman Karbonski, Galveston. Killed in St. Mihiel September 17, 1918, on hill 327.
 I-Pvt. William H. Brown, Galveston, 6th Refiment, 2nd Division, U. S. M. C., A. E. F. Killed at Belleau Wood. Received Croix de Guere.
 I-Pvt. Don W. Greer, Galveston. Died October 24, 1918, of perumonia at Ellington Field.
 Infantry, 90th Division. Killed in bomb explosion in St. Mihiel on September 12, 1918.
 I-Pvt. Ernest Stanley Powell, Houston, 14th U. S. Cavalry, Trained at Fort Sam Houston.
 Second Lieutenant Hanill N. Leissler, Galveston, Company C, 360th Infantry, 90th Division, A. E. F., Fraz. England-Italy.

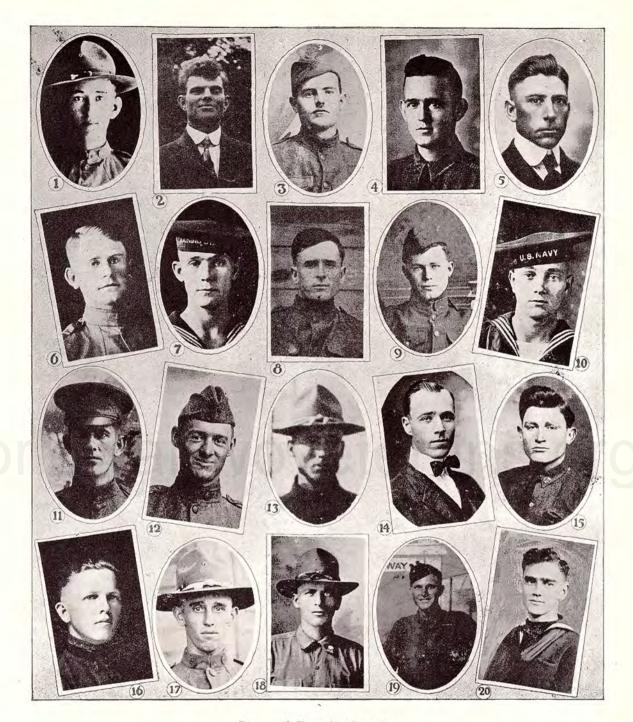
- 10--Cpl. John L. Roach, Galveston. Company M, 19th Infantry. Trained at San Antonio.
 11--Mecharic Chas. K. Winslow, Galveston. Died from accident December 5, 1918, in Belgium.
 12--Cpl. William F. Locke, Jr., Galveston. C. A. C. Sup-Company, 64th Artillery, A. E. F., France.
 13--Cpl. Herbert Locke, Galveston. Trained at Camp Travis. Account of sickness did not go overseas.
 14--Pvt. Wallace Sessions, Galveston. Served in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne.
 15--Sgt. Cecil G. Godkin, Texas City, 33rd Divition, Q. M. C. Trained at Camp Logan.
 16--Sgt. Leslie J. Hanson, League City. Headquarters Company, Motor Trasport Corps, Camp Mabry, Austin.
 17--Adolph Burgoni, League City, Battery E, 64th Artillery, C. A. C., A. E. F., France.
 18--W. Burgoni, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Burgoni, League City.
 - City.
- 19—Truck Driver T. J. Vaglienti, League City. 312th Unit. M. T. P. Corps, A. E. F., France.
- 20-Pvt. George Ghivardi. League City. Drowned in sub attack on way overseas.



The Boys of Galveston County

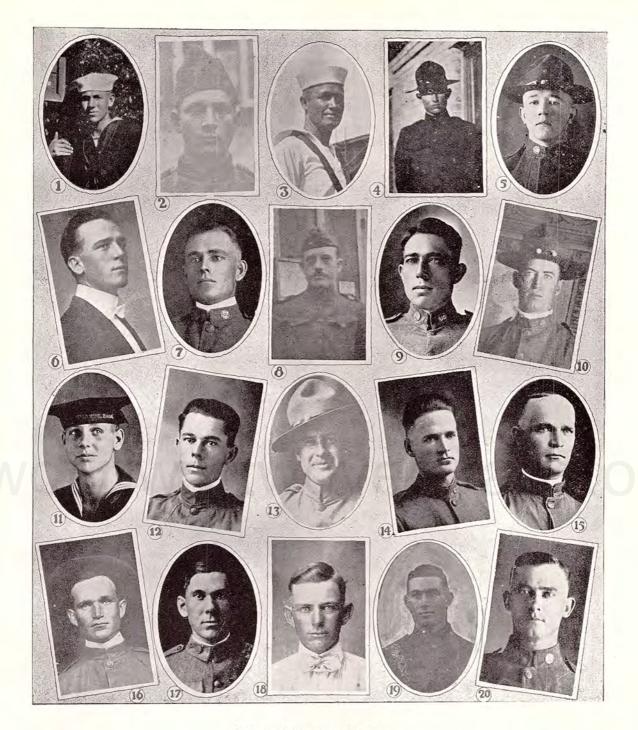
- Sgt. Ferdinand F. An³ercon, Calisaton, Battery C. 34ith F. A., 90th Division, A. E. F., France.
 Cook J. G. Taylor, Galveston, 127th Company, C. A. C. Saw service overseas.
- 3—Second Lieut, William A. Collerain, Galveston. Died of pneumonia at Hoboken, New Jersey.
- -P. W. Collerain, Galveston, 1st Division, Texas Naval Militia, assigned to convoy service.
- 5-Sgt. John Hurley, Galveston. 53rd Engineers. Trained at Newport News, Virginia.
- 6-Cpl. T. J. Hurley, Galveston. S. A. T. C. Trained at Grand Coteau, Louisiana.
 7-Second Lieut. Victor R. Davison, Galveston. Transpor-tation Officer, Instructor of M. G., A. E. F., France.
- -Willis J. Clendennen, Galveston, 1st. Company, C. A. C. Fought in Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel. -Pvt. Frank J. Ratzmann, Galveston, 73rd and 85th C. S., Aero School, Fort Omaha, Nebraska.
- Cook George W. Neal, Galveston, Company D, 2nd Re-placement Battalion, Camp Gardner.

- veston County
 11-Pvt. Jares W. Mors, Jr., Calecton, Crediance Department, 25th Division, Machine Gun Baltalion, Camp Sheridan.
 12-Pvt. John L. Becker, Galveston, 360th Infantry, 90th Division, A. E. F., France.
 13-Sgt. Ed A. Wegner, Galveston, Hdw. Transportation Corps at Large, Q. M. C. Overseas service.
 14-Cpl. Leon Petropol, Galveston, Trained at Camp Travis. Did not go overseas.
 15-Pvt. George J. Petropol, Galveston, 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Crockett.
 16-Matthew H. Warner, Galveston. Died of flu October 10, 1918. Buried with military honors.
 17-Cpl. Charles Regini, Galveston. S3rd Cavalry and 53rd F. A. Trained at San Antonio.
 18-Cook Ira C. Graves, Galveston, Battery F, 64th C. A. C. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, in France. Buried at Washington, D. C.
 19-Cook William J. Larsen, Galveston, Company K, 125th Infantry, 32nd Division. Served with A. C. after armistice.
 20-John Henry Macke, Galveston. U. S. S. Camden. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Macke of Galveston.



Boys of Fannin County

- 1-Wm. F. Thornton, Company E, 126th F. A. Ladonia.
- -Pvt. L. B. Vaughn, Company D, 144th Infantry, 36 Division. Ladonia. 2-3.
- 5
- Division. Ladonia.
 -Pvt. Henry Vauehn, Company D, 144th Infantry, 36th Division. Ladonia.
 -Pvt. Allen L. Hallum, Supply Company, 133rd F. A., 36th Division. Leonard.
 -Paul L. Denton, Vet. Hospital No. 10. Bonham.
 -Lieut. Joseph C. Denton, Company E, 359th Infantry, 90th Division. Bonham.
 -Pday H. Finley, U. S. Navy. Bonham.
 -Pdag H. Finley, U. S. Navy. Bonham.
 -Pdag H. Finley, U. S. Navy. Bonham.
 -Ptt. E. C. Ferguson, Company M, 359th Infantry, 90th Division. Leonard.
 -James T. Ferguson, Company M, 359th Infantry, 90th Division. Leonard.
 -Thad. Earl Finley, Air Service. Bonham.
 -Pvt. Frank Ransome, Company A, 27th Infantry, 35th Division. Bonham.
- q 10
- 11.
- 12—Pvt. Edgar Lawhon, Medical Corps, Camp Travis. A. E. F. Ravenna.
 13—Lloyd L. Nipper, Company B, 133rd M. G. Bn., 36th Division, Camp Bowie. Ravenna.
 14—William H. Castleberry, Company A, 7th Infantry, 36th Division. A. E. F., Chateau-Thierry. Telephone.
- 15-Cpl. Hasmer E. Marr, Troop M, 1st Texas Cavalry. Honey Grove.
- 16—Pvt. Howard Mann, Company B, 132nd F. A., 36th Division. Bonham.
 17—Pvt. David W. Low, 56th Infantry, 7th Division, A. E. F., Meuse-Argonne. Bonham.
- 18-Pvt. James I. Kelly, Troop F, 3rd Cavalry. Leonard.
- 19-Pvt, Arthur M. Martin, Bat. F, 133rd F. A., 36th Divi-sion. Ladonia.
- 20-Leslie Ray Low, Navy. Bonham.



Boys of Fannin County

- 1-Murray E. Milford, U. S. S. Antigans. Honey Grove. 2-Pvt. Cecil Moss, Company C, 28th Infantry, 1st Divi-sion. Bonham.
- -Seaman Chas. Edgar Norton, U. S. S. T. S., Mare Island, California. Honey Grove.
- 4—Pvt. Ray Chester Norton, S. A. T. C. Honey Grove. 5—Pvt. Robt. Earl Norton, S. A. T. C. Honey Grove. 6—Pvt. John W. Norton, S. A. T. C. Honey Grove.

- 7—Jesse B. Oates, Hdq. Company, 359th Infantry, 90th Division. Bailey.
 8—Sgt. Roscoe V. Penrall, Ambulance Company No. 2, 1st Division. Bonham.
- 9-Pvt. Aldredge W. Rogers, 48th Company, D. B. Honey
- Grove. 10-Pvt. Luchal C. Roberts, Company B, 359th Infantry, 90th Division. Dodd City.

- 11-Emmett L. Marr, U. S. Navy. Honey Grove. 12-
- -Pvt. Barber Reynolds, Company E, 359th Infantry, 90th Division. 13
- -Pvt. Comer L. Rittenberry, Company F, 344th F. A., 35th Division. Ladonia.
- 14—Marvin Senter, Ordnance Dept. Bonham.
 15—Pvt. William M. Senter, 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 165th ? ? Bonham.
- 16-Sgt. Luther D. Senter, Ordnance Dept. Bonham.
- 17-Sgt. John J. Sheppard, Camp Bowie. Bonham.
- -Ernest Snow, 8th Dev. Company, 2nd Dev. Battalion, 165th D. B. Gober. 18-
- Pvt. John T. Taylor, 360th Ambulance Company, 90th Division. Leonard. 19-
- 20-Pvt. Chas. W. Tucker, Company C, 315th Signal Corps Battalion. Ladonia.



The Boys of Collin County

t. Joe B. Webb. Trenton. Ordnance Dept., 144th In-fantry, 36th Division, A. E. F. Prosper. U. S. Navy. Pvt.

- 2-Pvt. Jessie R. Norris, son of W. M. Morris, McKinney. 3—Pvt. Albert B. Norris, McKinney. 111th Ammunition Train. 36th Division, A. E. F.
 4—Pvt. Volney C. Norris, McKinney. Company I, 86th Infantry, Cactus Division.
- Infantry, Cactus Division.
 5-Lieut. Earl F. Ware, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Ware, McKinney.
 6-Eddie E. Dinsmore, McKinney. Company G, 164th In-fantry, A. E. F.
 7-Pvt. D. C. Dinsmore, McKinney. Troop B, 5th Regi-ment of Cavalry, T. N. G.
 8-Pvt. R. D. Hammond, McKinney. 144th Infantry, 36th Division, A. E. F.
 9-Ieff D. Kerran, son of B. F. Kerran, Collin County. U. S. Navy.
 10-James L. J. Martin, Prosper. 79th Balloon Company.

- 12—Pvt. Oscar George, Weston. Company G, 86th Infantry, 18th Division.
 13—J. L. Reagan, Frisco. U. S. S. Rochester.
 14—Dewey H. Pitman, Frisco. Battery B, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division, A. E. F.

- 15-Thos. L. Pitman, Frisco. 5th Engineers, A. E. F. 16-
- 5-Thos. L. Pitman, Frisco. 5th Engineers, A. E. F.
 6-John E. Bryant, Frisco. Company M, 329th Infantry, 83rd Division, A. E. F.
 7-Pvt. Robt. S. Harrison, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Har-rison, Celina. A. E. F.
 8-First Class Seaman Eill Moffett, son of Mrs. Ada Mof-fett, McKinney.
 9-Pvt. St. Elmo Harrison, Celina. Company K, 68th In-fantry, 9th Division.
 0-Pvt. Edward L. Harrison, Celina. * Hdq. Company, 85th Infantry, 18th Division. 17-
- 18-
- 19-20-





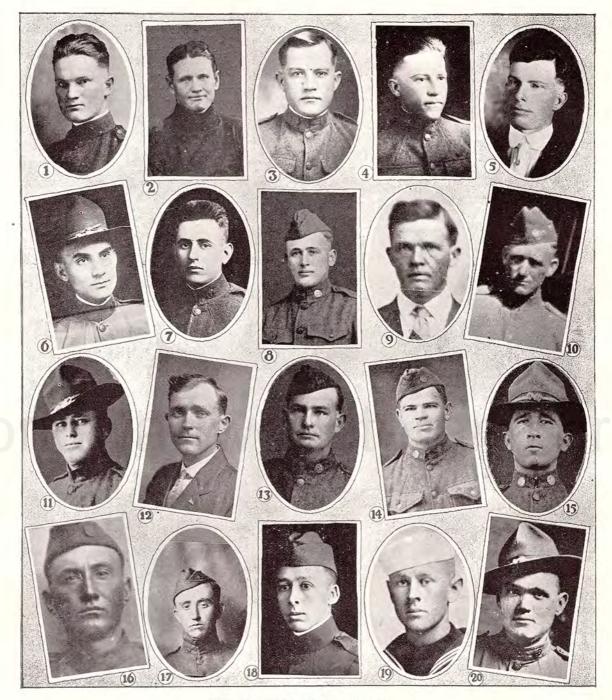
LIEUT. W. A. TEAGUE

Second Lieut. Warren A. Teague, son of Dr. I. W. and Lula Teague, of Deport, Texas, was born November 23, 1895, and educated at Deport High School, Paris High School and Trinity University, Waxahacie, Texas. He entered the Service September 19, 1917; was assigned to Company E, 359th Infantry, Camp Travis, Texas, and was soon promoted to the grade of Corporal, then to the grade of Sergeant, and in January, 1918, was chosen to attend the Officers' Training Camp, Camp Travis. He was transferred in May to Camp Lee, Virginia, and soon thereafter received a commission as Second Lieutenant, Infantry; transferred to Camp Meade, Maryland, July 16, and assigned to Company F, 72nd Infantry. He expected to go to France with his division in November, 1918, but contracted Spanish influenza and pneumonia, from which he died October 4, 1918. He had been recommended for promotion to First Lieutenant.

First Lieut. Lawrence F. Teague, son of Dr. I. W. and Lula Mary Teague, of Deport, Texas, was born June 17, 1892; educated at Deport, Paris and Austin High Schools and Trinity University, Waxahachie, Texas. He enlisted May 4, 1917, and entered the First Officers' Training Camp at Leon Springs, Texas, on May 14; was commissioned Second Lieutenant, Cavalry, August 15; transferred to the 143rd Field Artillery, Presidio, San Francisco, California, September 1; transferred to the Billet Detail of the 36th Division, November 10; was made Assistant Camp Adjutant, Camp Bowie, July 20, 1918; transferred to the Adjutant General's Department in October, and assigned as Assistant Camp Personnel Adjutant, Camp Bowie; promoted to First Lieutenant November 2, 1918.



LIEUT. LAWRENCE F. TEAGUE



The Boys of Taylor County

- 1-2-
- 4-
- 5-
- The Boys of -Pvt. Oren D. Lindsey, Abilene. Served in Medical Corps, Base Hospital, Fort Bliss. -Pvt. Roy M. Estes, Clyde. Veterinary Corps, Hospital No. 10, A. E. F., France. -Pvt. Edward E. Blanks, Abilene. Quartermasters Corps. Sent from one camp to another as instructor. -Pvt. Walton D. Blanks, Abilene. Company 4, 2nd Group, 2nd Brigade, Air Service, Kelly Field. -Pvt. John B. Coil, Abilene. Company H. 356th In-fantry, 89th Division. Killed in action in Argonne No-vember 11, 1918, after armistice was signed. -Pvt. Earl E. Cogdell, Abilene. Company B, 308th Reg-iment, M. T. C., A. E. F., France. -Pvt. Claud F. Suggs, Clyde. Medical Corps. Trained at Camp Travis. -Pvt. Arthur O. Weldon, Clyde. Field Artillery, 29th Division, A. E. F., France. -Pvt. Das, T. Underwood, Elmdale. Hda. Company, 144th Regiment, 36th Division, A. E. F., France. -Pvt. Dewitt Young, Elmdale. Company I, 360th Infan-try, 90th Division, A. E. F., France.
- 7-
- 8-9.
- 10-

- aylor County
 11—Pvt. Thomas M. Thaxton, Clyde. 142nd Supply Company, 36th Division, A. E. F., France.
 12—Robt. R. Coons, Elimdale. 4th Dev. Company, 165th D. B. Trained at Camp Travis.
 13—Pvt. Walter H. Blackburn, Elmdale. Company F, 106th Engineers, 31st Division, A. E. F., France.
 14—Pvt. Arnold Galle, Tye. Company B, 106th Engineers, 31st Division, A. E. F., France.
 15—Pvt. Willie Galle, Tye. Company 47, 12th Brigade, 165th D. B. Trained at Camp Travis.
 16—Pvt. A. E. Coggins, Abilene. Company 36, 9th Battalion, 165th D. B. Fifty-two days on front. Cited.
 17—Pvt. John H. Blair, Tye. Company B, 330th Infantry, 31st Division, A. E. F., France.
 18—Pvt. William H. Blair, Tye. Company B, 359th Infantry, 90th Division, A. E. F., France. Loss use of left arm.
 19—Seaman Marvin G. Stewart, Abilene. U. S. Navy. Trained at San Diego, California.
 20—Pvt. John D. Pollock, Abilene. Company H, 67th Regiment, 9th Division. Trained at Camp Sheridan, III.

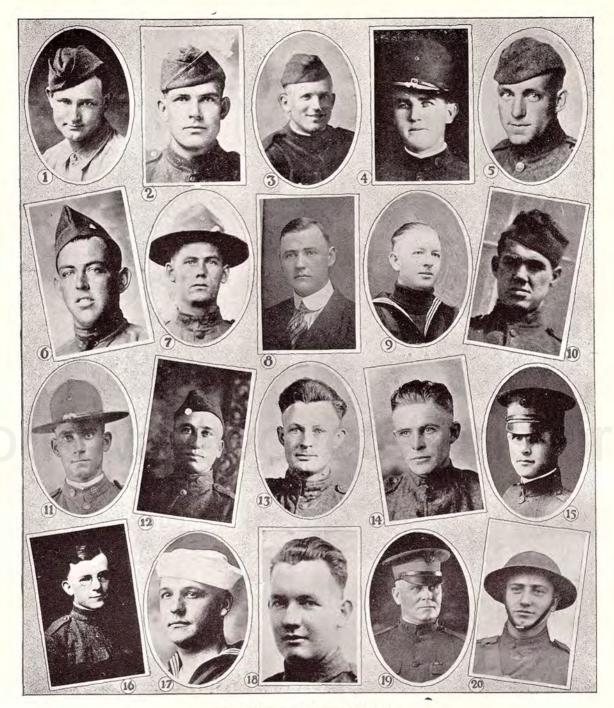


- Cpl. Aubrey C. Law, Co. C, 144th Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Petty, Texas.
 Pvt. J. M. Lawrence, S. A. T. C. Blossom, Texas.
- Sgt. Frank F. Laughmiller, 80th F. A., A. E. F., France. Roxton, Texas. 3.
- 4. 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 9.
- France. Roxton, Texas. Sgt. W. E. Love. Bat. A. 344th F. A., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Caviness, Texas. Pvt. Charles E. Kennedy. M. G. Co., 360th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Caviness, Texas. Pvt. Lester Roy Kendall, 3rd Reg., 1st B, Texas N. G. Paris, Texas. Cpl. Wade Kirk., Hdq. Co., 360th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Pvt. R. G. Kennemer, S. A. T. C. Biardstown, Texas. Cpl. Robert R. Kammer, Co. F, 359th Inf., 90th Div. 109 Graham St., Paris, Texas. Cpl. James T. Kirkpatrick, Hdq., 17th F. A., 2nd Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. 10.
- Pvt. Fred L. Jones, Bat. E, 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Cpl. Emmett E. Jones, B. H. No. 26, A. E. F., France. Wounded. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Jessie Hawkins, Co. I. 356th Inf., 89th Div., A. E. F., France. Howland, Texas.
 Pvt. Bishop M. Horn, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Deport, Texas.
 Cpl. Ernest N. Hogue. Bat C, 3rd Battalion, T. A., A. E. F., France. Wilkinsburg, Pa.
 Pvt. Geo. C. Hobgood, Hdq. Co., 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Cooper, Texas.
 Cpl. Verba Hollman, Texas N. G. Paris, Texas.
 Cpl. Hubert C. Hume, Hda. Co., 16th F. A., 4th Div.,

+

- Cpl. Hubert C. Hume, Hda. Co., 16th F. A., 4th Div., A. E. F., France. Deport, Texas. Gunner Forest B. Hope, F. A., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. 18.
- 19.
- 20. Sgt. Thomas U. Henley, S. A. T. C. Paris, Texas.

[165]



- Pvt. Daniel Elliott Garrett, 327th Inf., 82nd Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Wagoner Claude E. Golden, F. A., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Joe A. Grant, Inf., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.

- 4.
- Pvt. Henry C. Grinder, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Div. Paris, Texas. Sgt. J. E. George, Am. Tr., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. 5.
- б.
- Pvt. Azzie A. Greer, Co. D, 343rd F. A., 90th Div. Paris, Texac. Pvt. Orden Dennis Gatel., 39th Inf., 8th Bn., 165th 7.
- 8.
- D. B. Paris, Texas. Sgt. C. C. Ghio. Co. E, 26th Eng., A. E. F., France. Wichita Falls, Texas. Seaman Dan F. Goches, Greet Labes Naval Training Station. A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. 9.
- Sgt. Robert L. Grant, 19th Inf., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Pvt. A. Howard, Co. M, 86th Inf., 18th Div. Minter, 10. 11.
- Texas. 12.
- 13.
- Texas. Pvt. Edgar Fierce Howie, H4n. Co., 143rd Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Sumner, Texas. Pvt. Robert R. Hill, 323rd Inf., 81st Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Col. William M. Cesby, Trcop I, 5th Cav. Paris. Texas 14.
- 15.
- 16. 17.
- Col. William M. Cesby, Trcop I, 5th Cav. Paris. Texas.
 Ist Lt. John A. Bryant, Inc. Paris, Texas.
 Sgt. W. H. Briggs, Jr., Auto Mech. Bremond, Texas.
 Seaman Robert Clay Beardon, U. S. S. North Carolina.
 A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Sgt. James Hanes Bentley, Inf., A. E. F., France.
 Wounded. Emberson, Texas.
 Lt. Wirt Adams, Aviation Dept. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. John Allen, Bat. F., 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Blossom, Texas. 18. 19.
- 20.



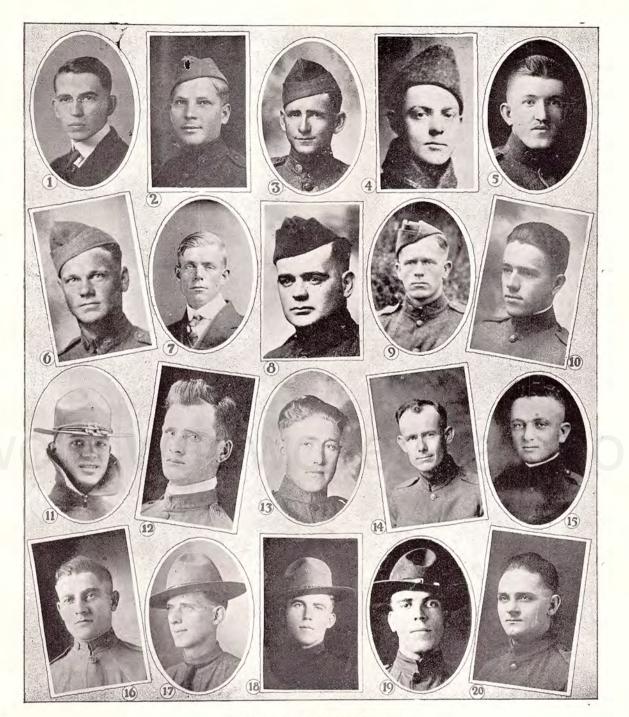
- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- б.
- 7.
- Pvt. T. C. Finch, Marine Corps, U. S. S. Pueblo. Paris, Texas. Sgt. James H. George, Hdq. Co., 133rd F. A., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Pvt. Guy H. Griffins, 33rd Inf., Hdq. Co., A. E. F., France. Summer, Texas. Pvt. Wm. H. Griffins, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Summer, Texas. Seaman Harless Green, Great Lakes Naval Training Sta., A. E. F., France. Blossom, Texas. Pvt. John W. Francis, S. n. Co., 64th Inf., 7th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Pvt. Henry L. Foote, Bat. F, 127th F. A., 34th Div., A. E. F., France. Blossom, Texas. Cpl. Jett Falls, Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Killed in action. Roxton, Texas. Pvt. Jay Fletcher, Inf. Roxton, Texas. Cpl. James T. Francis, 360th M. G. Co., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. 8. 9.
- 10.

- Wagoner Archie L. Foster. Sup. Co., 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Charlie H. Farris, Camp Travis. Deport, Texas.
- 13.
- Pot. Frank B. Evans, Sup. Co., 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Pattonville, Texas. Pvt. Elbert T. Ervin, Inf., A. E. F., France. Sumner, Texas. 14.
- 15. Sgt. Chas. E. Ervin, M. T. C. Sumner, Texas.
- Pvt. Horace W. Edwards, Co. K., 323rd Inf., 81st Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. 16.
- Waroner Ernest L. Rilington, Bat., 133rd F. A., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. 17.
- Pvt. Luther Evans, Co. M, 83rd Div., A. E. F., France. Blossom, Texas. 18. Sgt. William A. Ewen, Med. Dept., A. E. F., France. 19.
- Llano, Texas. 20. Mech. Eddie R. Etgen, Bat. B, 57th F. A.

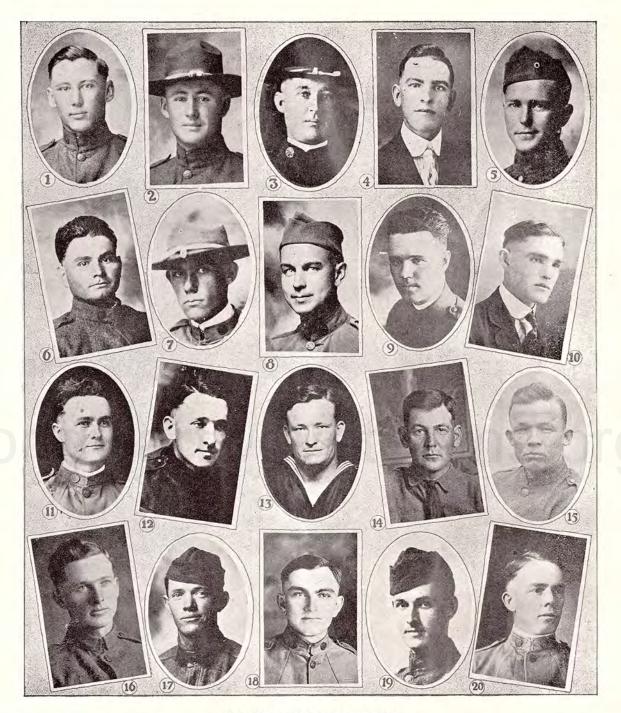


- Pvt. Harry C. Davis, 68 Co., 17th Bn., 165th D. B. Blossom, Texas. 1.
- 2.
- Pvt. James W. Dunlap, 130th F. A., 35th Div., A. E. F., France. Pollonville, Texas. Pvt. Lloyd C. Dowlen, Med. Detch., 6th Cav., A. E. F., France. Petty, Texas. Pvt. Martin A. Doss, Q. M. C. High, Texas. 3.
- 4.
- Pvt. Albert R. Dunnon, Co. E, 136th Inf., 36th Div. Powderly, Texas. Pvt. Colles Drummond, Students' Army Training Corps. Paris, Texas. 5. 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- Cook Herman Day, B. C. School. Paris, Texas. Wagoner Henry G. Denson, Bat. F, 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Roxton, Texas. Sgt. Joe C. Denson, Bat. D, 344th F. A., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Roxton, Texas. Pvt. Benjamin F. Davis, Inf., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. 9.
- 10.

- 11. Ensign J. Victor Dodds, Meterological Sec. Paris, Texas. 12.
- 13.
- Seaman James Calvin Dale, Naval Aviation Mech., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Sgt. Maj. Robert C. Drummond, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F. Missing in action, A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
- Cook Orvill M. Buffitt, 336th Bakery Co., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. 1st Lt. Lloyd M. DeShong, S. M. A., Air Service. Paris, Texas. 14. 15.
- 1st Lt. Lloyd M. DeShong, S. M. A., Air Service. Paris, Texas.
 Pyt. Walter Caviness, 142nd Inf., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Horace A. Geron, 20th Co., Aviation Service. Rockford, Texas.
 Sgt. Charles Geron, Med. Dep., U. S. A. Paris, Texas.
 1st Lt. Murray Grancis Gill, C. A. C. Paris, Texas.
 1st Lt. Joseph Henry Gill, C. A. C. Paris, Texas.

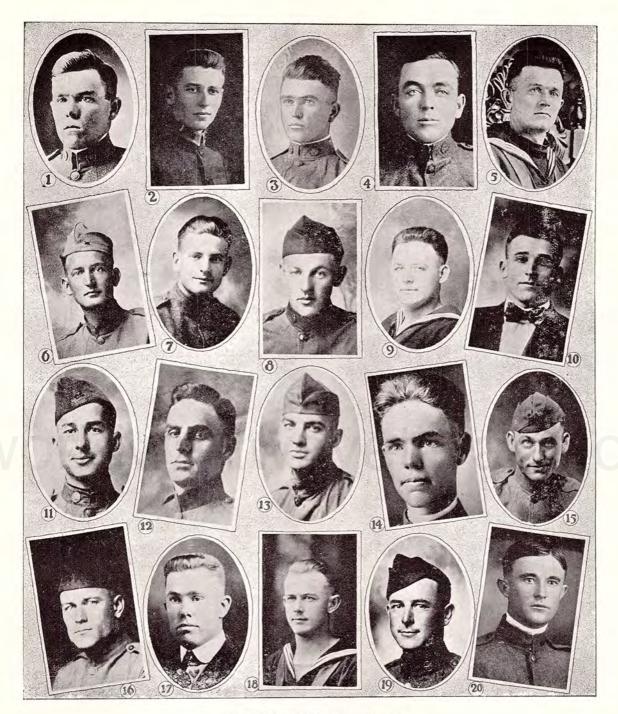


- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- Cpl. Clyde W. Yetner, Co., E. 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. 165th N. 16th St., Paris, Texas. Pvt. F. E. Perkins, Bn. C., 110th F. A., 29th Div., A. E. F., France. Summer, Texas. Pvt. Cecil E. McDowery, Co. D, 142nd Inf., Div. 36, A. E. F., France. Pattonville, Texas. Cpl. Ross R. Wylie, 315th Eng., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Pvt. Norman McIntire, G. R. S., 307 A. E. F., France. Texas. 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- Pvt. Norman McIntire, G. R. S., 307 A. E. F., France. Texas. Pvt. Thomas E. Humphries, 35th Inf. Div., A. E. F., France. Pattonville, Texas. Cook Roy F. Gambill, G. M. C., France. Star Route, Paris, Texas. Sgt. Rufus M. Watson, Field Artillery, A. E. F., France. Roxton, Texas. Pvt. Charlie L. Williams. 111th T. M. Bat., 61st Brig., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Pvt. Earle Farrington Webster, Co. I, 2nd En. Austin, Texas. 8. 9.
- 10.
- 2nd Lieut G. W. Webb., U. S. A. Inf. Roxton, Texas.
 Pvt. Jesse Winn, Co. C, 138th Inf., A. E. F., France. Roxton, Texas.
 Pvt. Ed R. Wolf, Remount Dep., Fort Bliss. Gillhom, Ark.
 - Ark. Pvt. R. Willey Manning, Bat. F. 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Texarkana, Texas. 2nd Lieut. J. B. Williams, Bat. F. 133rd F. A., 36th Div.; transferred to O. T. C. Paris, Texas. Sgt. Tony Wartham, Cook, Unit 504, M. T. C. Paris, Texas. 14.
 - 15. 16.
 - 17. Sgt. G. W. Weikel, Bat. B, 49th F. A. Paris, Texas.
 - 18.
 - Cook Louis Adam Weikel, 133rd Reg., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Sgt. John H. Wilson, Jr., Troop I, 5th Texas Cav. Paris, Texas. Pvt. Urbane M. Williams, Co. E, 360th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. 19.
 - 20.



- Pvt. William H. Hill, T. N. G., 3rd Reg., 1st Brigade. Faris, Texas.
 Pvt. John Hill, Co. C, 132nd Inf., Camp Travis, Texas. Paris, Texas.
 Cook Elmer V. Hanes, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Barrie B. Hancock, Inf., Camp Bowie. Fa is, Texas.
- Texas. 5.
- Pvt. Roy Hamilton, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Liv., A. E. F., France. Medill, Texas. Pvt. C. A. Hale, Hdq. Infantry, Camp Travis. Rexton, 6.
- 7.
- Pvt. C. A. Hale, Huq. Inlantry, Can p Trans. Texas. Pvt. Homer F. Harris, 39th Co., 165th D. B., Camp Travis. Paris, Texas. Mechanic John B. Eollje, Sup. Co., 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France-German. Paris. Texas. Cpl. Clyde H. Humphers, rersonal Service Camp Merritt. Rlossem. Texas. Pvt. B. M. Holmes, Co. B, 144th Inf., 36th Div., tion. Paris, Texas. 8.
- 9.
- 10.

- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15. 16.
- County
 Cpl. T. C. Hodges, Co. B, 345th M. G. Bn., 90th Div., A. E. F., England-France. Summer, Texas.
 Cpl. James A. Hogue, 11th Co., C. A. C., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Seaman William L. Hughes, U. S. S. South Carolina.
 Overseas during war. Ben Franklin, Texas.
 Jesse G. Holding, Cooks and Bakers School, Camp Tra-vis. Caviness, Texas.
 Pvt. Herbert H. Henry, Co. B, 1st Bn., 22nd Eng., A. E. F., France. Bairdstown, Texas.
 Pvt. A. E. Hancock, M. G. Co., 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Boswell, Okla.
 Pvt. John N. Holt, Bat. F, 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Cited for bravery. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Forrest B. Hope, Bat F, 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Cited for bravery.
 Paris, Texas.
 Sgt. Joe Hillhouse, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Bairdstown, Texas. 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- 20.



- Wagoner Walter F. Rayburn, 44th A, Bat. E, 15th Div. 1.
- 3.
- 4. 5.
- Wagoner Walter F. Rayburn, 44th A, Bat. E, 15th Div. Powderly, Texas.
 2nd Lieut. Bryan Revelle, M. G. Paris, Texas.
 Cpl. Charles E. Rainey, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Cpl. Lawrence G. Rainey, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Fireman R. M. Rhoades, Norfolk, Va. Roxton, Texas.
 Mech. Robert J. Ritchley, Hdq. Co., 344th F. A., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. I. M. Russell, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Miles E. Massenburo. Hdn., 360th Inf., 91th Div., A. E. F., France. DeKalb, Texas.
 Pvt. Wiles E. Martin, New Orleans, Univ. of Texas. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Otho B. Mowrey, Eng. Military Police. Died at Fort Benjamin Harrison. Paris, Texas. 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.
- Cpl. John A. Millsap, Co. B, 143rd Inf., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Cpl. Thomas Maynard, Bat. A, 344th F. A., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Cpl. Arthur D. Moss, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Dallas, Texas. Pvt. Oliver L. Jenkins, Co. B, 144th Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Cpl. Cleo A. Johnson, Bat. F, 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Pvt. Millard S. Johnson, Co. C, 114th F. Sig. Bat., A. E. F., France. Roxton, Texas. Pvt. Will Edd Justiss, S. A. T. C. Unit. Howland, Texas. 11. 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- Texas. 18.
- 19.
- Texas. Radio Operator Cross C. McGlasson, U. S. S. Kim-berly. Overseas. Roxton, Texas. Cpl. W. R. Lawrence, Co. F, 144th Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Cook Henry C. Harris, Hdq., 138th Inf., 35th Div., A. E. F., France. Biardstown, Texas. 20.

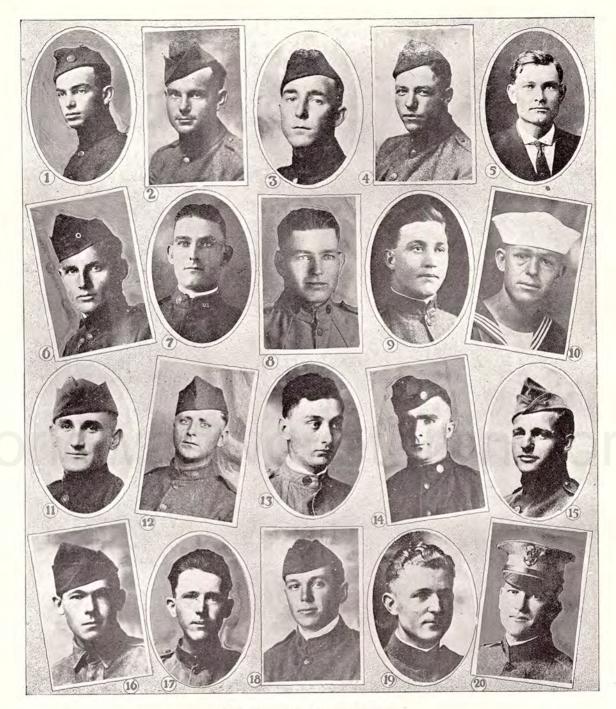


- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- Cpl. Pat R. McMeans, Inf., A. E. F., France. San Marcos, Texas. Cpl. Orvill McDonald Bywater, Co. H, 158th Inf., 40th Div., A. E. F., France. Roxton, Texas. Pvt. John Jackson, 45th Co., 12th T. R., 165th D. B. Blossom, Texas. Pvt. Chester D. Jones, Bat. C, 131st F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Roxton, Texas. Pvt. Ernest M. Joyce, Co. H, 34th Inf., 7th Div., A. E. F., France. Ben Franklin, Texas. Pvt. Thomas D. James, Bat F, 133rd F. A. Detroit, Texas. 6.
- Texas. Pvt. John W. Jeanes, 34th Co., 165th D. B. Paris, Texas. 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.
- Texas. Pvt. Harry Arnold Maynard, Gunner, A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Pvt. Archie C. Martin, Bat. F, 80th Inf., 7th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Pvt. Ben McFaddin, 144th Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Killed in action. Glory, Texas.
- 11. Pvt. Harry Melvin, Air Service. Sumner, Texas.

- rvt. Harry Melvin, Air Service. Summer, Texas.
 Pvt. Ernest T. Marrard, 337th Inf., 85th Div., A. E. F., France. Gaszed. Roxton, Texas.
 Pvt. James A. McGee, Bat. F., 343rd F. A., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Roxton, Texas.
 Pvt. Carter C. Lindsey, Co. A, 57th Inf. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. O. M. McKnight, Bakery Co., A. E. F., France. Powderly, Texas.
 Pvt. Value: A. Marriet, Cort. A. A. D. T. D.
- Pvt. Valley A. Merritt, Coast A., A. E. F., France. Pattonville, Texas. 16.
- Troy Prater Miles. 46th Co., 12th Bn., A. E. F., France. Died in France. Honey Grove, Texas. Pvt. Robert L. Lenoir, Co. A, S. A. T. C. Blossom, 17. 18.
- Texas. 19.
- Pvt. John W. Lee, Co. D. 141st Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Blossom, Texas. Sgt. Penn Locklear, Bat. C, 4th F. A., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. 20.



- Sgt. Mag. L. M. Mattheus, 164th D. B. Paris, Texas.
 Curtis Y. Page, 10th F. R., Deport, Texas.
 James J. Lock, Bat. E, 132nd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Roxton, Texas.
 Pvt. George B. Kincaid, Co. F, 138th Inf., 35th Div., A. E. F., France. Blossom, Texas.
 Pvt. Hubert S. Kamer, M. G., 360th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Wounded. Roxton, Texas.
 Charlie Robert Kelly, 329th D. B. Roxton. Texas.
- Charlie Robert Kelly, 329th D. B. Roxton, Texas. 6. 7.
- Pvt. Ellis C. Paulk, 72nd Co., 18th Bn., 165th Dept., A. E. F., France. Box 66, Route 3, Honey Grove, Texas. 8.
- 9.
- Pvt. Donald C. Pendergraft, Sup. Co., 142nd Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Route 2, Summer, Texas. Pvt. Jack Degge Preston, S. A. T. C., Coast Art. Paris, Texas. Pvt. James A. Pendergraft, 39th Balloon Co. Summer, Texas. 10.
- 11. Sgt. Maj. W. E. Perkins, 44th F. A., Hdq. Paris, Texas. 12.
- Cpl. Hiram Paul, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Swink, Okla. Pvt. James E. Pratt, 138th Inf., 35th Div., A. E. F., 13.
- France. Detroit, Texas. 14. Y. M. C. A. Sec. J. R. Perot. Paris, Texas.
- 15. Pvt. Wood H. Patrick, Co. B, S. A. T. C. Paris, Texas.
- 16. Pvt. Leavy M. Perkins, 31st Div., 165th D. B. Caviness, Texas.
- Pvt. Robert M. Pruett, 127th F. A., 34th Div., A. E. F., France. Brookston, Texas.
 Pvt. George H. Pratt, Jr., Q. M. C., Det. 1. Paris, Texas.
- Texas.
- Pvt. Ernest M. Rheades, Inf. Died at Camp Dix, N. J. Roxton, Texas.
 Sgt. J. W. Roaks, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.



- Pvt. Olin L. Crook, Construction Dept., Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas. Paris, Texas.
 Eugler Erskine B. Carter, Camp Bowie. A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Cpl. Euford L. Choate, Bat. F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.

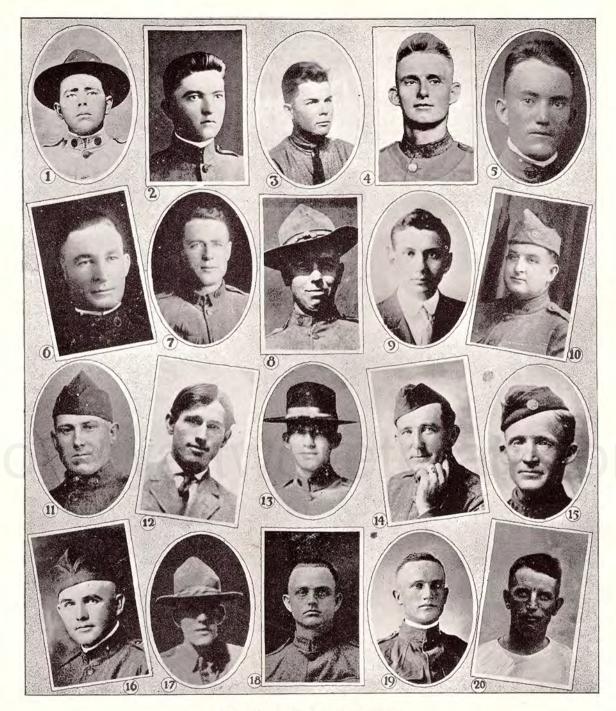
- Cpl. Euford L. Choate, Bat. F. A., 30th Div., A. Z. Y. France.
 Pvt. Dewey R. Cain, Bat. F, 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Jesse M. Crenshaw, Co. 39, 10th Bn., 165th D. B. Died at Base Hospital, Camp Travis.
 Pvt. Glen W. Caldwell, Co. A, 143rd Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Robert L. Calton, S. P. U. 491, M. T. C. Blos-som, Texas.
 Pvt. William Clark, Co. F, 54th Inf., 7th Div., A. E. F., France. Caviness, Texas.
 Cpl. Richard V. Coleman, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Cyril A. Creecy, U. S. S. Glacier. Deport, Texas.

- Sgt. James S. Colby, 702 M. T. C., A. E. F., France and England. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Thomas J. Cherry, Infantry, A. E. F., France. Pattonville, Texas.
 Pvt. Claude A. Cass, 39th Co., 169th D. B., Camp Tra-vis. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Welby T. Curry, Infantry, A. E. F., France. Summer, Texas.
 Pvt. Welby T. Curry, Infantry, A. E. F., France. Summer, Texas.
 Pvt. James A. Hughes, Co. D, 360th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France-Germany. Detroit, Texas.
 Pvt. Ray L. Hungerford, Artillery, Camp Bowie. A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Thomas E. Holland, Co. B, 10th Inf., T. N. G. Paris, Texas.
 Cpl. Aral T. Holcomb, Co. B, 10th Inf., T. N. G. Paris, Texas.
 Lieut. E. C. Hancock, Medical Corps, Fort Riley. Em-berton, Texas.



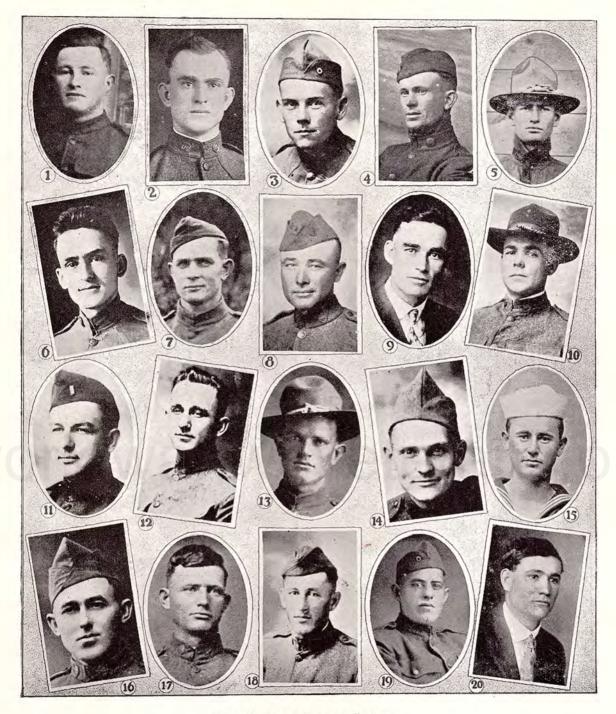
- Sgt. Harvey Andrew Book, Bat. F. 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Sgt. Troy C. Russell, 142nd Inf., Co. I, 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Wounded. Paris, Texas.
 Cpl. R. E. Brown, 304 Motor Truck Co., A. E. F., France. 33 N. 11th St., Paris, Texas.
 Cpl. Clarence B. Buie, Q. M. C. Ladonia, Texas.
 Cpl. Homer F. Blankenship, R. R. C. No. 9, A. E. F., France. Houland, Texas.
 Pvt. Wilson E. Brown, M. G. Co., 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Summer, Texas.
 Pvt. Thomas E. Brodie, Bat. E, 43td F. A., 13th Div. Blossom, Texas.
- Silossom, Texas. Sgt. John Morris Cross, Fire Truc't and Hose Co. No. 15. Paris, Texas. Seamer Forl W. Dorrano, Grent Laber Training Sta-Paris, Texas. Pot. Buford Brannon, F. R. S., 356th. Caviness, 8.
- 9.
- 10. Texas.

- 11. 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- Seaman Sebe Adams. Honey Grove, Texas.
 Pvt. Winfield F. Brown, Inf., A. E. F., France. Died of wounds, September 29, 1918.
 Pvt. Claude A. Barham, Co. A, 1st Bn., 22nd Eng., A. E. F., France. Deport, Texas.
 Pvt. Harrison B. Burns, Co. K, 141st Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Killed in action. Powderly, Texas.
 Sgt. Alan Bailey, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Gassed. Blossom, Texas.
 Pvt. Oscar J. Brown, Co. C, 21st Bn., U. S. G. Direct, Texas.
 Cpl. Claude L. Burk, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. On Burrows, M. G. Co., 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Minter, Texas.
 Pvt. G. Burrows, M. G. Co., 359th Inf., 90th Div., Transferred to casual. Maxcy. Texat.
 Sgt. Harold B. Burford, ter.ice Fark Unit, 403 Lf. T. C. Paris, Texas. 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- 20.



- 1.
- 2
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7. 8.
- 9.
- Pvt. Leaton L. Perkins, Co. E. 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Caviness, Texas. George D. Pickle, Co. B. 144th Inf., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Blo:som, Texas. Pvt. Ogle B. Johnson, Bn. E, 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Cpl. John M. Endslev, A. L. C., 135th A. S. C., A. E. F., France. Petty, Texas. Pvt. Loyce G. Estes, A. M. C. Paris, Texas. Pvt. Jourge G. Estes, A. M. C. Paris, Texas. Pvt. Jourge G. Estes, A. M. C. Paris, Texas. Pvt. Jourge G. Estes, A. M. C. Paris, Texas. Pvt. Jourge M. Dodd, Air Service, A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. 1st Lt. Paul Otto Pretre, O. T. C., Leon Springs and Camp Travis. Inf., 357th Reg., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Killed in action. Sgt. William A. Cawthorn, 359th Inf., 90th Div., Ord-nance Corps., A. E. F., France. Roxton, Texas.
- 10.

- 11.
- Pvt. Stanford Capers, 64th Inf., 7th Div., A. E. F., France. Caviness, Texas. 7t. John W. Christian, Co. M, 144th Inf., A. E. F., France. Killed in action. Cited and decorated Croix 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17. 18.
- France. Killed in action. Cited and decorated Croix de Guerre.
 Sgt. George Gothran, Philippines Div. and 165th D. B. Paris, Texas.
 Sgt. Duain S. Cross, Bat. F, 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Blossom, Texas.
 Pvt. Lafe Pulliam, Paris, Texas.
 Albert Stallings, Paris, Texas.
 Leo C. Haynes, 359th Reg. Inf., 90th Div. Bonham, Texas.
 Tvt. Wadry Clay Craig, 165th Reg. D. B., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Wounded in St. Mihiel Drive.
 Wolfe City, Texas.
 Pvt. John H. Baber, 138th Reg., 35th Div., A. E. F., France. Bonham, Texas.
 Cpl. Howell J. Crowson, 165th D. B., 14th Bn. Cav. Honey Grove, Texas. 19.
- 20.



- Pvt. Otis D. Brazeal, 359th M. G. Co., 90th Div. Wounded A. E. F., France. Holland, Texas.
 Sgt. L. C. Abel, Unit 486, M. T. C., Madill, Texas.
 Pvt. Cecil H. Askew, Hdq. Co., 138th Inf., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Cpl. Jesse Ried Bond, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Gased. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Winfield F. Brown, Co. D. 358th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Died. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Winfield F. Brown, Co. 0, 358th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Died. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. John G. Brunson, 38th Co., 10th En., D. B. Chi-cota, Texas.
 Pvt. Bedford E. Booth. Sup. Co., 131st F. A., 61st D. B., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Wagoner W. H. Boone, Bat. F, 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Albert E. Anderson, Hdq., 19th D. B., 55th F. A. Deport, Texas.
 Pvt. Cyrus W. Cothren, Co. L, 86th Inf., 18th Div. Maxey, Texas.
- 10.
- 2nd Lt. James Madison Caviness, Bat. B., 131st F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Mech. Lowe E. Butler, 131st F. A., Bat. F. 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Pvt. Robert Irby Barnett, 357th Squadron. Paris, Texas. Cpl. Hugh D. Akin, A. E. F., France. Wounded. Paris, Texas. Scaman Victor Augock U. S. S. Harrichter, Paris 11. 12.
- 13.
- 14. Seaman Victor Aycock, U. S. S. Harrisburg. Paris, 15.
- 16.
- Seaman Victor Aycock, U. S. S. Harrisburg. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. A. E. Ball, M. T. C. R. U. No. 312, A. E. F., France. Minter, Texas.
 Pvt. Awbrey Brown, Bat. F, 133rd F. A., 36th Div.
 Soper, Okla.
 Pvt. Clarence Aycock, Co. E, 359th Inf., A. E. F., France. Atlas, Texas.
 Cpl. Elbert L. Allison, Co. G. 125th Inf., 32nd Div., A. E. F., France. Powderly, Texas.
 Pvt. Archie R. Bray, Camp Travis. A. E. F., France.
 Paris, Texas. 17.
- 18. 19.
- 20.



- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- Ine BOys of
 Yeoman Le: Morgan, U. S. Navy, Newport Naval Training Station. 76 Graham St., Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Geo. E. Law, Bn. D. 343rd F. A., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. 3522 Gillespie Ave., Dallas, Texas.
 Seaman Geo. Warner Martin, U. S. S. Mercury. Route 5, 620 S. College St., Paris, Texas.
 Sgt. W. C. Marshall, S. A. T. C., Wesley College. Deport, Texas.
 Pvt. Norman McIntyre, G. R. S., 307 A. E. F., France. Route 6, Box 109, Paris, Texas.
 Seaman Martin McAnally, U. S. N., Dule Pern, Pan-ama Canal Zone. Chicota. Texas.
 Mag. Clyde E. Martin, Fort Sheridan, Ill. Blossom, Texas.
 Wag. Clyde E. McKnight, F. A., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Sgt. Fred Norman Mint-n, Repair Unit No. 304, Mo-tor Trans. Corps. 123 N. Travis, Paris, Texas.
 Wag. Wilburn M. McKnight, F. A., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. 4.
- 5.
- 6.

1

- 7. 8.
- 9.
- 10.

- 11.
- County
 Cpl. George S. Martin, 133rd F. A., Bn. F. A. E. F., France. Faris, Texas.
 Gunners Mate Louis E. Orburn, U. S. N., Great Labes Training Station. Gatesville, Texas.
 Cpl. James A. McClenney, Medical Corps. 167 Cedar
 St., Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Darius M. Newman, Co. M. 144th Inf., A. E. F., France. Wounded. Paris, Texas.
 Cpl. Clyde L. Newell, Bn. F. 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Sqt. Thomas D. Nichols, Bn. C., 244th F. A., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Blossom, Texas.
 Pvt. M. Coleman Osborne, 359th Inf., Hdq. Co., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Guy Orr, En. E. 141st F. A., A. E. F., France.
 Care Perkins Bros., Faris, Texas.
 Pvt. Roylston E. Perkins, 39th Co., 165th Depot Brig. Route 2, Paris, Texas. 12.
- 13. 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- 20.

[604]



- 1. Rube S. Wartham, Navy, A. E. F., France. Paris,
- Texas.

- Rube S. Wartnam, Navy, A. E. F., Flance, Farls, Texas.
 William Dave Wharton, Seaman, South America, Eng-land, France. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. James Robert Wilson, 38th Inf., 3rd Div., A. E. F., France. Direct, Texas.
 Capt. Elmer F. Wallender, 15th Inf., A. E. F., France. 56 N. 31st St., Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Martin L. Wilson, Co. G, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Martin L. Wilson, Co. 3, 7th Div., A. S. M. 415 Love Ave., Paris, Texas.
 Alger G. Wilson, Seaman, U. S. S. Tucker. Sumner, Texas.
 Wag. Clifford H. Wilson, Bat. F, 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Edmond W. Wilkins, M. T. C., 390th Unit. 41 Plum St., Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. Samuel W. Warner, S. A. T. C. Pattonville, Tex.
- Curtis C. Wagner, 359th Inf., S0th Div. Blossom, 11. Curtis C. Wagner, 359th Inf., 90th Div. Blossom, Texas. Cpl. Chas. D. Watson, Troop E, 309th Cav. 730 W. Second St., Checotah, O^bla. Pvt. Phillip A. Wright, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Route 2, Box 33, Deport, Texas. B. F. Wright, 65th Unit Med. Corps. Route 2, Box 33, Deport, Texas. Pvt. William F. White, Bn. D, 343rd F. A., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Betty, Texas. Cpl. Thos. E. Wheeler, r'. A., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Searan A. M. Will^bins, U. S. S. Vermont, Overseas. 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16. 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- Texas. Seaman A. M. Wilbins, U. S. S. Vermont. Overseas. 41 Plum St., Paris, Texas. Seaman John M. Vestal, U. S. Navy. Overseas. 63 S. Mill St., Paris, Texas. Sgt. Glenn E. Ullery, Motor Mechanic, Air Service, A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Sgt. Charles H. Thielman, Co. A, 61st Reg. of Eng. Route 2, Powderly, Texas. 20.



- Pvt. Robert H. Stephenson, Co. F, 34th Inf., 7th Div., A. E. F., France. Route 2, Paris, Texas.
 Hiram W. Still, 133 F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Cook Thurman Still, F. A. 133rd Reg., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Porte Tortes I. Smaller, Pr. A. 137th P. A. 24th Div.
- Pvt. Porter L. Smallen, Bn. A. 127th F. A., 34th Div., A. E. F., France. Route 2, Blossom, Texas. 4.
- Seaman Buford F. Sperry, New Orleans Naval Train-ing Sta. Paris, Texas. 5.

- ing Sta. Paris, Texas.
 6. Cpl. Perry A. Rhendasil, Co. B, 10th Inf., T. N. G. Paris, Texas.
 7. Pvt. William A. Renfro, Co. E, 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Chicota, Texas.
 8. Pvt. Geo. A. Rowland, Co. E. 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Wounded. Paris, Texas.
 9. Sgt. Lee C. Wood, 154th Inf., 39th Div. Paris, Texas.
 10. Pvt. Oscar L. Rowlett, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Div. Powderly, Texas. 10.
- 11. Pvt. Leslie Earl Rhoades, Ordnance Dept. Roxton, Texas.
- Pvt. William F. Roach, Co. E, 359th Inf., McKinney, 12. Texas. 13.
- Col. Robert C. Rose, Co. E, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F., France. Route 6, Paris, Texas. Cook Lewis M. Rushing. Bn. F. 133rd F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Pvt. Curtis H. Reed, U. S. S. Gard. Paris, Texas. 14. 15.
- 16.
- Cpl. Phillip C. Record, Air Service, A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Seaman Albert T. Rosson, Newport Naval Training Sta-tion. A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas.
 Pvt. William C. Morris, Camp Mabry. Honey Grove,
- Texas.
- 19. Pvt. Charlie S. Meyers, 13th Div., Q. M. C. Maxey, Texas.
- Austin D. Moore, 65th Co., 17th Bn., 165th Depot Brigade. Bairdstown, Texas. 20.



11.

12.

- 1. Pvt. Gordon M. Terrell, Co. A, Dev. No. 1, 39th Div. Roxton, Texas.
- 2. Herbert Frank Taylor, Hospital Corps. Paris, Texas.
- 3. Cpl. Hugh Thomas, 634 Aero Squadron. Paris, Texas.
- J. L. Thompson, Bn. F, 133rd F. A., 36th Div. Powderly, Texas.
 Pvt. Lloyd Smith, Air Service. Route 1, Caviness, Texas.
- Fireman Leslie Sperry, Great Lakes Naval Training Station. Paris, Texas. Pvt. James Henry Spangler, Army, A. E. F., France. Route 1, Powderly, Texas. 6.
- 7. 8. Pvt. Albert R. Smith, F. R. S., 359th Q. M. C. Co.
- Roxton, Texas.
- Pvt. Charles T. Stephens, 36th Bn. C, 135th Inf., A. E. F., France. Bairdstown, Texas.
 Sgt. Gill Rough Stable, Troop I, 5th Cav. Paris, Texas.
- Pvt. Samuel A. Skidmore, Field Signal Bn., A. E. F., France. Route 2, Paris, Texas. Earl Pongas. Co. M. 159th Inf., 4th Div., A. E. F., France. Paris, Texas. Pvt. Charlie H. Smith, 29th Co., 8th Tr. Bn., 155th D. B. Medill, Texas. 13.
 - Jesse L. Swindle, S. A. T. C. Route 3, Blossom, Texas. 14.
 - 15. Pvt. John B. Secrest, Eng. Corps, S. A. T. C. Paris, Texas.
- 16. Pvt. Lucian B. Stockton, F. A., A. E. F., France. Paris, 17.
- Seaman Hiram C. Secrest, Great Lakes Naval Training Sta. Paris, Texas.
- J. H. Snow, Wesley College. Roxton, Texas. Texas. 18.
- 19. Pvt. Henry G. Smith, Co. B, 10th Inf. Roxton, Texas. Pvt. William G. Short, Bn. D. 127th H., F. A., 34th Div., A. E. F., France. Route 1. Paris, Texas. 20.



- 1.
- 2.
- John Skaggs, Member of Local Board No. 2, Blossom, Texas. Joe McKnight, Paris, Texas. Dr. B. E. Martin, Member of Exemption Board, Blos-som, Texas. Wesley K. Wharton, Paris, Texas. William H. Walker, Paris, Texas. James L. Perry, Roxton, Texas. N. H. Parham, Roxton, Texas. N. H. Parham, Roxton, Texas. Hal Mounger Baughn, Paris, Texas. Geo. A. Roland, Paris, Texas. Shelby Gabtons, Co. 19, Depot Brigade. Paris, Texas.
- 4.

- 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.

- 11.

- 12. 13. 14. 15.
- Pvt. Walter E. Spears, Rugby, Texas.
 Sgt. Mark King, Paris, Texas.
 Joe Humphrey, Paris. Texas.
 Pvt. J. B. Hawkins, Howland, Texas.
 Pvt. W. F. Hargrove, Lamar County, Texas.
 Dr. Black, Member of Exemption Board, Blossom, Texas.
 Der. B. B. Back, Decis, Texas. 16. Pvt. B. E. Booth, Paris, Texas.
 Sgt. Gus Cothran, Paris, Texas.
 Charles C. Cuff, Roxton, Texas.
 Pat Warner, Member Local Board No. 2, Rexten, Tex.

- [6c8]



Lamar County Honor Roll

ALTUS

BIG CEDAR, OKLA

Barnett, Edwin F., Route 1 Brown, Wm. H., Route 1 Burns, Isaac D. Burnes, Rufus R. Davis, Earl, Route 1 Golden, Albert, Route 1 Hobbs, Henry K. Keith, Ernest L., Route 1 King, Ed Mathews, Roy C McFaddin, Tom G., Route 1 Melton, Samil L. Yates, Jesse B. ARTHUR CITY Campbell, John H. Ghio, Cleve C. Hobbs, Henry K. Jennings, Henry C. AVORY Walls, Wm. C. BAUXITE, ARK. Covington, Robert L. BOGOTA Moorman, Elvin G. Moreland, Berley F., Route 1 BEN FRANKLIN Branum, Andrew Calloway, John S., Route 1 Hale, C. A., Route 1 Hamm, Wm. D., Route 1 Jackson, Luther E. Joyce, Ernest M., Route 1 Kelly, Tom, Route 1 McKeever, Oscar R., Route 1 McKnight, Doc Thompson, Tobe, Route 1 Umberson, Marvin B. White, W. F., Route 2 BIARDSTOWN Baird, Chas. H. Bellamy, Jim H., Route 1 Bess, Grover Bryan, John R. Cockran, Jeff Dunlapp, Casmes Wm. Gunn, Wm. M. Harris, Henry C. Henry, Robt. H. Hillhouse, Joseph Howard, Gaither, A., Route 1 Huggins, Ira, Route 1 nuggins, Ira, Route 1 Ivy, John W. B. McFadden, Ben, Route 1 McFaddan, Pleas, Route 1 McFaddin, Walter M., Route 1 Medsker, Wm. W., Route 1 Molton, Earl T. Moore, Austin D. Paed Nathan B. Particip Reed, Nathan B., Route 1 Richardson, Thomas C. Roberts, Wm. J. Safford, Edwin S. Shelton, Geo. W., Route 1 Sparks, Joe A. Stephens, Chas. T. Tittsworth, Harry E. Tullis, Pleas T., Route 1 Wilson, Lawrence G., Route 1

Baker, John M. BRIDGETOWN Cockrum, Billie, Route 1 Cross, Robt. L. Kennemer, Robt. G., Route 1 Skidmore, Paul BLOSSOM Abel, Lonnie C., Route 3 Bailey, Alvie R., Route 3 Bailey, Alvie R., Route 2 Baler, Walter L. Blalock, Martin L. Boren, John H. Box, Loyd C. Brodie, John W. Brodie, Thos. E. Burks, Reb H. Surks, Reb H. Carlon, Robt. L. Carroll, Rich, Route 2 Castle, Riley E. Cordor, Will R. Coursey, Elbert Crabstree, Ed., Route 3 Crocket, Wm. H., Route 2 Dunn, John S. Dunn, Johnnie S. Elliott, Geo. M. Elliott, Geo. M. Foot, Henry W. Fryar, Chas., Route 3 Gaither, Emmett, Route 3 Garrett, Woody F. Gilalock, Martin L. Goolsby, Geo. T., Route 1 Gossett, Jas. W. Greer, Azzie A. Griffin, Levi G. Grubbs, Chas. L., Route 1 Hendon Tillman C Hendon, Tillman C. Hickey, Wm. H. Hickey, Master Hill, Henry N. Humphrey, Clyde H. Jackson, Edd A. Jackson, John, Route 3 Jackson, Robt. L. Jeanes, John W., Route 3 Jeans, Sam H. Johnson, Geo. T. Kincaid, Geo. B. Latimer, Floyd, Route 3 Lawrence, John M. Lee, John W., Route 3 Lenoir, Robt. L. Lokey, Chas. P. Lowe, Roy, Route 1 Lowe, Roy, Route 1 Mabry, Fred D. Maddux, Pet A. Marcum, Floyd D. Marcum, Henry L. Marcum, Wm. A. Martin, Sam S. McDower, Cecil E., Route Miller, Oscar L., Route 3 Monk, Joseph S., Route 2 Monk, Willis G., Route 2 Nations George H Route 2 Nations, Oscar H. Nuchols, Thomas D. Nuchols, Wm. H. Nugent, Otto Phillips, Floys F. Phillips, Marshall Pyron, Reece T. Skidmore, Joe P. Smallen, Porter L. Steel, Geo. D., Route 2 Sutton, Amos P.

Sutton, Wm. M. Swindle, Jess L., Route 3 Swint, Allicon F., Route 3 Swint, Festus E., Route 3 Sykes, Douglas O., Route 3 Upchurch, Aubrey Watson, Chas. D. White, John T. Wolf, Ed R. Wright, Henry C., Route 1 BROOKSTON Allsup, Jess R. Bridges, Claud O. Clark, Clarence J., Route 1 Craig, Geo. D., Route 1 Davis, Dellis W. Gann, Jessie H., Route 1 Hart, John W. Hogue, Milton B. Hudson, Roy E., Route 1 Jackson, Chas. H. Jackson, Roscoe H. Jones, Jerry Kelly, Chas. R., Route 1 Marchant, Willie W. Martin, Harrold, Route 2 McClain, Samuel V. McEachern, John W. McEachern, General M. McEachern, Robt. Neely, Thos. C., Route 1 Pruett, Robt. M., Route 2 Puyer, John G. Roden, Claude T. Strait, Harm W. Taylor, Will Lee, Route 2 Thornton, Tom Thrap, John H., Route 1 White, Chas. H. CAVINESS Bagley, Wm. T., Route 1 Bell, Eldridge S., Route 1 Brannon, Buford, Route 1 Drannon, Burord, Koute 1 Capers, Stanford, Route 1 Caviness, Floyd, Route 1 Caviness, John J. Caviness, Wm. C., Route 1 Cole, Ewart G., Route 1 Cutshall, Wm. A., Route 1 Gentry, Grover J., Route 1 Hancock, Barrie B., Route 1 Hancock, Edman C. Hanes, Elmer V., Route 1 Hignight, Emory O., Route 1 Holding, Jesse G., Route 1 Howison, Leroy, Route 1 Hutchings, Norman Jenkins, Oliver L., Route 2 King, Mark, Route 1 Love, Wm. B., Route 2 Lynch, Ira Lyncn, 1ra Maynard, Wesley A. C. McDonald, Joseph A., Route 1 McDonald, Julius, Route 2 McEwin, James L. Melvin, Charley, Route 1 Melvin, Harry, Route 1 Mills, Joseph S., Route 1 Derson Albert II Route 1 Parson, Albert U., Route 1 Parson, Wm. M., Route 1 Perkins, Leary M., Route 1 Perkins, Leaton L., Route 1 Pirice, Henry S., Route 1 Price, Wm. A., Route 1

CAVINESS, TEXAS Rainey, Charles E., Route 2 Rainey, Lawrence G., Route 2 Ray, Lonnie S. Rich, Lem E. Smith, Loyd Stewart, Marvin Streety, Gilbert R. Taylor, Luther J., Route 1 Thomas, George C., Route 2 Tidwell, Erwin W., Route 1 White, Joseph P., Route 1 CHICOTA, TEXAS Allison, Sam Arney, Luther F. L. Brunson, John G. Ferguson, Dennis E. Green, Joal H. Grey, Daniel M. Grimes, John Hill, Robt. R. Littlejohn, Thos. E. Kennedy, Chas. R. Martin, John L. McCarpenter, Eddie McMillin, Marcus C. Medford, Robt L. Pierson, Henry C. Poole, Jake Renfro, Wm. A. Shulze, Claude Townsend, Elmer B. Vanderburg, John J. Vanderburg, Stanford CLARKSVILLE-Blassengame, Woody B. COOPER Robards, Frank A. Smith, Fred L. COOKVILLE Easley, Floyd, Route 1 CUNNINGTOWN McMurry, Grover A. CUNNINGHAM Allan, Robt. Bell, A. M. Black, Lee A. Fowler, E. E. Temple, Max L. DALBY SPRINGS Holcomb, Sam E. DAVIS Hix, John F. DE KALB Huggins, Nora E. DENISON Davis, Rubin C., 504 W. Davis St. DEPORT Alderman, D., Route 3 Allan, Chas. P. Anderson, Elbert E. Avory, Edgar U. Avory, Homer C. Parham, Claud A. Bird, Sam C. Brooks, Chas. H., Route 3 Cameron, G. Barney, Route 3 Cogbill, F. M., Route 3 Evans, Harry W. Farris, Chas., Route 3 Graham, Monroe W., Route 3 Grant, Joe A. Gray, Herman, Route 3 Gray, John B. Hood, Edgar A. Horn, Bishop M. Hume, Herbert, Route 3 Jeffus, Ernest J., Route 3 Kelsey, Jas. R. Kennedy, David H., Route 3 King, Earl F., Route 3

Lane, Oscar R. Marshall, Wm. C. Martin, Mack, Route 3 McCarter, Robert M. McGill, Pat Moore, LeRoy Oliver, Earl D. Ottomo, Cavin I., Route 3 Page, Curtis Z., Route 3 Philley, Velma R. Phillips, Floyd H. Prfce, Wilburn G. Schilling, Jesse A., Route 3 Shipman, Thom. L. Schilling, Jesse A., Shipman, Thom. L Stalls, Phillis J. Stillwell, Willie L. Teague, Albert W. Webb, F. D. Wright, Ben F. Wright, Phillip A. Yancy, Curtis W. DETROIT Holt, Claude P. Pratt, Jas. E., Route 3 Robinson, Babe M., Route 2 Thompson, Blake B. DIRECT Ayers, Granville Collard, Robt. J. Dalton, W. H. H. Fleck, Clinton C. Foster, Joel H. Gately, Arden D., Route 2 Gilbreath, Thomas J. Hicks, Isaac M. Hughes, Willie N. Loftin, Chas. D. Miers, Geo. H. Mills, Wro Moore, James W. Myers, Chas. S. Periman, Clarence A. Pierson, James R. Prater, Izaac F. Savage, Horace F. Savage, Horace V., Route 2 Sissions, Jack Smith, James Smith, W. A. Spradlin, Virgil Stewart, John A. Strickland, Herbert F. Wilson, Bailus 0 ERWIN, OKLA. Hargrove, W. F. FROGVILLE, OKLA. Albertson, Albert O. FORT WORTH Watson, Richard H., 310 N. Cherry St. GREENVILLE Black, Alvin P. GUNTER Neely, Jas B. GILMER McKnight, Clarence F., Route 2 HAMDON, OKLA. Barham, Chas. E. HIGH Barnes, Oren S. Cox, Frank G. Doss. Martin R. Ingram, Milton S., Route 1 Park, Theo. E. Smell, Wm. P. HONEY GROVE Bass, Gus G., Route 5 Bohler, Frank, Route 6 Burnett, Nollie, Route 3 Cagle, Malvin M., Route 4 Cannale, Velma Cullum, Geo. W., Route 5 Echart, Luther A., Route 5 [ii]

Fisher, Wm. O., Route 5 Lahue, Clarence A., Route 5 Lahue, Geo. A., Route 5 Lahue, Geo. A., Route 5 Martin, Joseph O. Martin, Sam'l H. McCreight, Price, Route 5 Miles, Troy P., Route 3 Morris, Elbert, Route 3 Morris, Wm. O., Route 3 Paulk, Ellis C., Route 3 Pettigrew, Ned., Route 3 Pirtle, Jeff A., Route 5 Pursilley, Ulyssess, Route 5 Peid John Wiley, Route 4 Reid, John Wiley, Route 4 Savage, T. B., Route 5 Shelton, Clyde O., Route 3 Shipman, Maurice Tucker, W. A. White, Howard A., Route 3 White, John B. HOWLAND Barns, Sammie Z. Bexter, Goebel Blankenship, Homer H., Route 1 Brazeal, Odis D., Route 1 Cayton, Sam Etgen, Eddie R., Route 1 Ford, Joe Howe, Route 1 Hawkins, Benton Hines, Roy Jones, Calvin Jones, Wm. H., Route 1 Justis, Wm. E. Parrish, Bernett, Route 1 Roberts, John H. Schilling, Porter H. Shelton, Marion F. Smith, Albert R. Winfred, Paul E., Route 1 HUGO, OKLA. Morland, Chas. C. JOHNSTOWN Helms, Wm. T. LADONIA Buie, Clarence MANCHESTER Moore, Chas. MAXEY Anderson, John H. Brown, Oscar J. Burke, James M. Cane, Henry Cothran, Cyrus W. Covington, Houston, Route 2 Garrett, Daniel E. C. Garrett, Daniel E. C. George, James E. Griffin, Guy H., Route 2 Griffin, W.z. F. Grimes, Roy H. Moore, Joseph D. Ray, Henry C. Roach, John A. B. Roach, Wm. F. Shipman, Thom L. Stakely, Joseph F. Tidwell, Dane O., Route 2 Turner, Marion L. Weigert, Ubert, Route 2 Wheeler, William H. Williamson, Heston D. MEDILL Allan, Ellis A. Blythe, W. T., Route 1 Evans, Luther, Route 1 Hamilton, Roy., Route 1 Hines, Nugent L., Route 1 Long, Acel H. H., Route 1 Maddux, Rube, Route 1 Smith, Chas., Route 1 Wright, Geo. T. MCKINNEY Angel, W. P., Route 3

Ball, A. E. Ball, Young Burris, Elvis O. Crump, Sith T. Geron, Horace Hoover, C. M. Hughes, Jas. A. Malone, J. H. Stoud, Jess D. Whitt, Robert Taylor Wilmeth, Richard Woodward, John M. MOUNT VERNON

Browning, Jas. M.

PARIS

Ables, Wm. H., 185 N. Main St. Abshire, Wm. F., 475 Church St. Adams, Billie D., 226 N. Travis St. Adams, Otto D., 397 E. Washington Adams, Walter S., 158 E. Washing-ton American St. Adams, W ton Ave. Aiken, Hugh D., 112 S. 30th St. Akins, Samuel R. Akins, Samuel R. Akins, Samuel R. Albright, Clyde A. Albright, Robt. H., 366 Lamar Ave. Alexander, John R., College St. Alexander, Robt. G., 191 E. Austin St. Allen, Albert G., 82 Graham St. Allen, Harvey W., 165 S. 30th St. Allen, Horace D., 159 E. Polk St. Allen, Horace D., 159 E. Polk St. Allen, Thomas F., 136 S. Bennett St. Applebaugh, Henry V., 88 W. Wash-ington St. Anderson, Van D., Route 6 Antone, John B., Route 6 Antone, John B., Route 1 Askew, Cecil H., 97 Garrett St. Atkins, Thaddie B., 88 E. College St. Ausmus, Jack E., 161 N. 18th St. Ayaock, Clarence, Route 4 Backer, Robt. B., 95 S. 18th St. Backer, Robt. E., 95 S. 18th St.
Bailey, Allen, 257 S. Main St.
Bailey, Earl L., 88 Graham St.
Bailey, Earl L., 88 Graham St.
Bailey, Wm. J., 127 N. Travis St.
Bailey, Wm. J., 127 N. Travis St.
Baiker, Carl Wm., 108 Lamar Ave.
Baker, Harry B., 80 S. 15th St.
Baker, Carl Wm., 108 Lamar Ave.
Baker, Larry B., 80 S. 15th St.
Baker, Chas. L., 109 Graham St.
Barker, Hiram E., 90 Clarksville St.
Barnett, Addison F., 19 N. West St.
Barnett, Robt. L., Route 6
Barry, John E., 173 E. Austin St.
Bartee, Samuel H.
Bartley, Paris R., 238 W. Houston St.
Bartee, Samuel H.
Bartley, Paris R., 238 W. Houston St.
Bartee, Neart C., 279 W. Cherry St.
Bearden, Robt. C., 320 W. Kaufman
Becker, Henry P., 363 Graham St.
Bell, Clyde, 77 S. Mill St.
Beil, Clyde, 77 S. Mill St.
Beil, Gou. L., 16 Clarksville St.
Biard, John S., 254 Clarksville St.
Biard, John S., 254 Clarksville St.
Biard, Washington S., 181 S. 26th St.
Billingsley, Benj L., 135 E. Price St.
Biard, Washington S., 181 S. 26th St.
Billingsley, Benj L., 135 E. Price St.
Boothe, Bedford E., Route 6
Bozeman, Marion O., 202 M. 13th St.
Boothe, Bedford E., Route 5
Boothe, Redford E., Route 5
Braswell, James I., Route 5
Breahen, R. E., Route 1
Bray, Wm. H., 151 Division St.
Breahen, R. E., Route 6
Bray, Archie R, Route 1
Bray, Wm. H., 18 Backer, Robt. B., 95 S. 18th St. Bailey, Allen, 257 S. Main St. Bailey, Earl L., 88 Graham St. Bailey, Ernest

Bruffett, Orville M., 478 W. Kaufman St. Bryan, Robt. O., Route 2 Bryan, Robt. S., Route 2. Bryant, Claude W., S. 14th St. Bryant, Wm. H., 110 14th St. Buford, Daniel S., 284 E. Herron St. Buford, Harold B., Route 2 Burgher, Wm. Hugh, 84 E. Herron Burks, Claude L., 534 Bonham St. Burnes, Jesse R., Route 2 Bunch, Coda N., 262 Campbell St. Butler, Everette, Route 5 Butler, Lowe, 178 Washington St. Caele Wm W St. Bunch, Jesse K., Noule 2 Bunch, Coda N., 262 Campbell St. Butler, Everette, Route 5 Butler, Lowe, 178 Washington St. Cagle, Wm. W. Cain, Alvin R., 27 Graham St. Caldwell, Gleen W., Route 6 Callon, Perry, 88 College St. Campbell, Wm. N., 350 Sparrow Ave. Carlton, Harvy B., 469 Bonham St. Carroll, Roy R. Carter, Eskin B., 102 N. 17th St. Cary, Claude E. Cass, Claude A., Route 4 Cass, Claude A., Route 4 Cass, Loyd W., 40 Thomas St. Castle, Edward L., Pacific Ave. Cat, John G. Caviness, Jas. M., 205 Lamer Ave. Caviness, Walter, Route 7 Chandler, Briscoe D., 156 S. Main St. Chennault, Henderson M., 241 W St. Chestney, Loyd C., Route 6 Chisolen, Home, 67 Grand Ave. Choate, Argus H., 92 N. Pacific Ave. Choate, Leonard B., 33 Kaufman St. Christian, John W., 130 N. 18th St. Clark, John H., Route 5 Cobs, Lee, Route 2 Coggins, Ernest L., 223 Cherry St. Cole, Hugh I., Route 5 Cole, Hugh I., Route 5 Cole, Hugh S., Route 5 Collins, Troy Y., 124 N. 15th St. Collins, Forest, 124 N. 15th St. Conner, Wm. B., 175 N. 18th St. Conner, Wm. B., 175 N. 18th St. Contran, Carl R., 463 E. Cherry St. Cothran, Carl R., 463 E. Cherry St. Cothran, Carl R., 463 E. Cherry St. Collins, Froest, 124 N. 15th St. Conner, Wm. B., 175 N. 18th St. Conner, Wm. B., 175 N. 18th St. Contran, Carl R., 463 E. Cherry St. Cothran, Gus, 137 S. 25th St. Cothran, Carl R., 463 E. Cherry St. Cothran, Gus, 137 S. 25th St. Crowk, Jerry S., Route 1 Crook, Geo. M., 171 E. Houston St. C Cullum, Geo. L., Route 2 Culver, John E. Curtin, James L., 315 Graham St. Curtin, James L., 315 Graham St. Dalby, Wm., Route 4 Dale, Jesse C., 192 W. Cherry St. Darby, James B., 353 Bonham St. Davis, Benj. F., R. Route Day, Herman, Route 1 De Shong, Ralph L., 42 N. 26th St. Dickson, Aken T., 157 Bond St. Dodd, Joe M., Route 5 Dollar, Lee W., 70 S. West St. Doods, Pames B., 162 S. 27th St. Drummone, Robt. C., 342 Pine Bluff St. Dunagan, Thomas H., 150 S. Division Dunman, Albert R., Route 6 Dunseth, John F., 142 15th St. Duvall, Geo. S., 123 N. 16th St. Eatherly, Frank, Route 1 Duval, Geo. S., 123 N. 16th St. Eatherly, Frank, Route 1 Edwards, Gus C., 86 S. 17th St. Edwards, Tobie H., Route 3 Edwards, Tobie H., Route 3 Edzards, Herman U., Route 3 Elliott, Porter Lee, 132 Clarksville St. Ellis, Andrew J., 336 E. Washington Ellis, Hugh R., Route 7 Ellison, Peyton A., Cor. Houston and Main Sts. Elmore Erious W., Route 4 Main Sts. Elmore, Erious W., Route 4 England, Bob, Route 6 Ennis, Willie L., Route 6 Ervin, Edwin L., 162 E. Houston St. Estes, Loyce G., 153 W. Sherman St. Eubank, Sira J., 68 N. 26th St.

McCuistion, Walter, 136 N. 18th St. Felts, Jesse A., Cor. Austin and High Files, Charles C., 171 Lamar Ave. Fletcher, John H., Route 6 Floyde, Wm. R., Wall St. Flynn, Edd, 73 N. 21st St. Ford, Johnnie F., Route 7 Foreman, Harve W. Fort, Wm. E., 64 S. 26st. Foster, Archie L., 385 S. 26th St. Foster, Archie L., 385 S. 26th St. Foster, Archie L., 385 S. 26th St. Francis, James T., Route 6 Francis, John W., 18 N. 18th St. Freewith, George, Route 7 Freeman, Henry N., 472 Pine Bluff St. Fry, Oscar L., Route 4 Fuller, Wm. C., 19 S. Webb St. Gaines, Albert E., Route 5 Galliher, John F., 314 Campbell St. Gardner, Geo. E., 140 N. Main St. Gardner, Wille L., 181 N. Church St. Gertous, Shelby, 11 Clarksville St. Geron, S., John F., 261 S. Main St. Geron, Thomas Chas. Gibbons, John R., 164 S. 26th St. Gibbons, John R., 164 S. 26th St. Goodrich, Bud, Route 4 Gose, Val E., 217 S. Lavaca St. Good, Lewis M. Goodrich, Bud, Route 4 Gose, Rufus M., 217 24th St. Gose, Kufus, M., 217 24th St. Gose, Yul E., 217 S. Lavaca St. Goyne, Wm. O., Route 6 Grant, Chas., 379 W. Kaufman St. Grimer, Carl W., 71 N. 18th St. Grimer, Carl W., 71 N. 18th St. Grimer, Carl W., 71 N. 18th St. Grimer, Harvy M., 73 S. 18th St. Grimer, Harvy C., Route 2 Green, B. F. Greenham, Robt. G., 221 S. 22nd St. Griffing, Aaron Habgood, George, Route 2 Hala Ouen P. 91 Grand Ave. Griffing, Aaron
Habgood, George, Route 2
Haile, Owen P., 91 Grand Ave.
Hail, Fred E., 81 W. Kaufman St.
Hall, Lois, 355 Bonham St.
Hammett, Wm. E., 40 Bonham St.
Hammond, Davis S., 335 Lamar Ave.
Hancock, Jas. M., 190 S. Main St.
Hancock, Luther L.
Hancock, Peery, 194 Bonham St.
Harris, John A.
Harris, Homer F., Route 6
Harrison, Emory E., 186 N. 16th St.
Harry, Hugh, 52 W. College St.
Haulsey, Herman C.
Hayles, Haskel H., 372 W. Houston
Hayles, Oscar O., Route 5
Hearnon, Clyde C., Cor. Austin and Division Sts.
Hendricks, Sam. 207 N. Jefferson St. Griffing, Aaron Division Sts. Henderson, Luther A., 74 S. Bennett St. Henner, Thos. U., 129 Bonham St. Hesser, Cleo LaVerna, 115 Clarksville Hesser, John W., 54 West St. Heuberger, Sam S., 84 E. Herron St. High, Horace S., 174 S. Church St. High, Horace S., 174 S. Church St. High, Horace S., 174 S. Church St. Hill, John Route 1 Hill, Geo. W. Hill, John, Route 4 Hill, Wm. H., Route 4 Hindman, Joe Hogue, Aubrey L. Hogue, Ernest W., 17 N. 12th St. Holcomb, Joel L., Star Route Holje, John B., 48 W. Price St. Holje, Wm., 48 Price St. Holje, Wm., 48 Price St. Holje, Wm., 48 Price St. Holje, C., 107 S. 17th St. Hooker, Loyd S., 107 S. 17th St. Hooker, Roscoe E., 107 S. 17th St. Hooker, Arthur L., 96 S. 18th St. Hooper, James, Route 4 Horn, Thos. F., Route 7 Howell, Alva H., Route 7 Howald, Earl W., 125 N. Main St. Howland, Willie H. Hudson, Maxie W., Route 3 Hursey, Willie E., Jackson St. Hutchings, John R., 282 S. 22nd St. Ingram, Walter H., Route 6

Ingram, Walter H., Route 6

Haygood, Vester W., 65 S. Bennett S Jackson, Wm. H. Jessie, Chas. V. Jackson, Wm. H. jes.ie, Chas. V. johnson, Cleo A., 83 W. Washington johnson, Leslie K., Route 6 Jonson, Leslie U., Route 6 Jones, Emmett E., W. Cherry St. Jones, Fred L., 442 Lamar Ave. Jones, Venus O., Route 5 Jones, Wm. H. Velke Les, Cleckenille St. Kelly, Joe, Clarksville St. Kemp, Chester B., 179 Fort St. Kemp, Chester B., 179 Fort St. Kenny, James Kenney, James S., 227 S. 22nd St. Kinbell, Edgar H. Kinde, Ed L. Kink, Geo. B., Price St. Kirk, Wade, 352 E. Price St. Kirkpatrik, James T., 187 S. 22nd St. Kuykendall, Lester, 96 Waverly St. Kuykendall, Lester, 96 Waverly Pl. Lain Thos A. 490 Lamar Ave Kuykendall, Roscoe D., 95 Waverly Pl. Lain, Thos. A., 499 Lamar Ave. Larner, Edward F. Lawrence, Monroe H., 34 Clarksville Leaknerwood, Kenneth, 233 N. 18th St. Lee, Richard H., 395 Pine Bluff St. Lee, Richard H., 395 Pine Bluff St. Lester, Archie L., 87 Graham St. Lightfoct, Will H., 39 Travis St. Littlejohn, Thom. E. Lottlejohn, Thom. E. Lottlejohn, Thom. E. Logan, James Max, 201 S. Church Lower, John L., 192 W. Cherry St. Lower, Roy, 174 S. Wall St. Lyton, Fred B., 105 Clarksville St. Mallory, Francis D., 132 Graham St. Lowe, John L., 192 W. Cherry St. Lower, Roy, 174 S. Wall St. Lyton, Fred B., 105 Clarksville St. Mallory, Francis D., 132 Graham St. Mallory, Francis D., 132 Graham St. Maroney, John, 119 N. 13th St. Marshall, Walter B., 481 Lamar Ave. Martin, Crover S., 280 Lamar Ave. Martin, Newt, Route 1 Martin, Newt, Route 1 Martin, Newt, Route 4 Massenberg, Miles E., 190 S. 22nd St. Materson, Dean L., 562 W. Kaufman Mayes, Lett, 241 Lamar Ave. Maynard, Thomas Mazy, Jas. W., Route 1 McClain, Floyd, 88 Division St. McClenney, James A., 153 S. 27th St. McClure, Roege, 199 Lamar Ave. McCowan, Brice W., Route 4 McCowan, Brice W., Route 5 McCuistion, Harry, 136 N. 18th St. McCuiston, Walter 136 N. 18th St. McCuiston, Walter 136 N. 18th St. McGee, Cecil D., Route 4 McGregor, Jas. A., 159 S. 23rd St. McHam, Ralph, 450 Margaret St. McHam, Ralph, 50 Margaret St. McHam, Ralph, 51 Margaret St. McHillan, Roy D., 213 Lamar Ave. McMillan, Roy D., 213 Lamar Ave. McMillan, Roy D., 13 Lamar Ave. McMillan, Clarence F., Bonham St. Milhe, Clarence F., Bonham St. Mitchell, Rugene R., 123 N. Travis Mitchell, Robert T., 301 Bonham St. Mills, Clarence F., Bonham St. Mills, Clarence F., Bonham St. Mills, Clarence F., Bonham St. Mitchell, Rugene R., 123 N. Travis Moore, A Mill St. Arthur, Cor. Grand Ave, and Moore, John G., 175 S. 22nd St. Moore, John G., 175 S. 22nd St. Moore, Lucian A., 161 Graham St. Moon, Elbert C., Route 6 Moreland, Max Lee, 90 N. 20th St. Morgan, William C., 130 S. 25th St. Morseley, Charles G., Route 6 Mosely, Charles G., Route 6 Mosely, Ras A., 392 Pine Bluff St. Mcs. Arthur D., 289 S. Webb St. Morrey, Otho B., 241 Grove St. Murrie, Chas. M., 132 S. 22nd St. Nance Joe L., 211 W. Sherman St. Murrie, Chas. M., 132 S. 22nd St. Nance, Joe L., 211 W. Sherman St. New, Geo. H., 211 W. Sherman St. Newell, Clyde L., 416 W. Hoiston St. Newman, Davis M., S. 19th St. Nichol, Glen R., Route 5 Nicholsen, Lucian, 190 S. Main St. Norment, Edward D., 190 Clarksville North, John C., 365 W. Sherman St. Noswell, Theo. A., Route 6 Nostley, Llewellyn

Noyes, Joseph H., 240 S. Main St. Osburne, Wm. C., 487 Bonham St. Owen, David R., Route 5 Owen3, Robt. S., 141 W. Kaufman St. Owen, David K., Koute 5
Owen3, Robt. S., 141 W. Kaufman St. Page, Arthur M., Route 7
Pangas, Earl, 4 Clar*sville St. Park, Odus O., 295 Cooper St.
Paschal, Samuel M., Route 7
Patterson, Perry
Patrick, Wood H.
Patterson, Ciaud B., 289 S. 23rd St.
Perfect, Otto S., Box 245
Perkens, Walter E., 128 W. Kaufman Phillips, James M., 105 Clarksville St.
Pirtle, John A., Route 1
Pirtle, Robt. W., 364 Clarksville St.
Prite, Jangen, A., Route 1
Procotor, Hayden, 262 N. Henly St.
Prootor, Jeflerson L., 470 E. Cherry
Profit, Rutherford O., Route 1
Provine, Wm. G., Route 1
Purcell, Lewis W., Route 6
Ragland, Mitchell D., 52 16th St. Provine, Wm. G., Route 1 Purcell, Lewis W., Route 6 Ragland, Mitchell D., 52 16th St. Ragland, John B. Rainey, David E., 209 E. Houston St. Ravelle, Bryan S., 72 Washington Ave Reeves, John G. Rheudasil, Perry A., 210 N. 14th St. Rice, Joe A., 645 W. Kaufman St. Richards, Thomas W., Route 6 Richey, Robt. J., 172 33rd St. Ring, Brewster, Route 7 Risinger, H. D., Route 7 Roberts, Joseph B., 171 Lamar Ave. Robinson, Clarence, Route 1 Robinson, Robt. W., 88 Kaufman St. Robinson, Rott. W., 88 Kaufman St. Robinson, Rott. W., 88 Kaufman St. Roger, Dade R., 331 Clarksville St. Roger, Gill, 45 Plum St. Rowland, Geo. A., Route 2 Russell, Elmore H. Russell, Isaac M., 416 W. Austin St. Saford, Herbert L., 503 Culberson St. Scales Clude M. Sohen St. Scales Clude M. Sherman St. Rowiand, Geo. A., Route 2
Russell, Elmore H.
Russell, Isaac M., 416 W. Austin St.
Safford, Herbert L., 503 Culberson St.
Scales, Clyde M., 608 W. Sherman St.
Scarborough, Clifford A., Route 1
Schooler, Russell H., Route 3
Scott, Rufus S.
Secrest, Iseaac C., Route 1
Secrest, Iseaac C., Route 1
Secrest, John A., 268 E. Washington St.
Short, Leonard E., 233 E. Houston St.
Short, Unice H., 233 E. Houston St.
Short, Mrm. G., Route 1
Skidmore, Samuel A.
Smith, Alfred L., 104 W. Shiloh St.
Smith, Harry L., 91 S. 22nd St.
Smith, Harry L., 91 S. 22nd St.
Smith, Harry L., 292 E. Houston St.
Spain, Chambless, 325 Bonham St.
Spain, Chambless, 325 Bonham St.
Spain, Chambless, 325 Bonham St.
Staling, Albert T., Route 1
Stannard, Frank M., 91 N. 13th St.
Stephens, Rodney L., 116 Graham St.
Stephens, Robt, H., Route 2
Stewart, Frank E., 56 S. Jefferson St.
Stokes, Walter C., 269 W. Shiloh St.
Stokes, Walter C., 269 W. Sullivan, Cscar G., Route 7 Taylor, James E., Route 3 Taylor, Herbert F., 126 N. Travis St. Thomas, William E., Route 1 Thompson, Benj. L., 314 W. Campbell Thompson, Claud, N. College St. Thompson, Joseph N., 174 S. 22nd St. Thompson, Noble C., 181 S. Church Tims, Wm. P., Cor. Lamar Ave. and Church St. Church St. Tomblin, Virgil E., 35 N. 2nd St. Trov, Nathaniel R., 15th St. Trulle', Wilson G.

Ullery, Glen E., 90 N. Wall St.
Van Burkleo, Noble, 68 Washington Ave.
VanGlahn, Wm. B., 197 W. Austin St.
VanGlahn, Wm. B., 197 W. Austin St.
Vestal, Lewis G., 131 N. 17th St.
Walker, Willie T., 102 N. Travis St.
Walker, Willie T., 102 N. Travis St.
Watson, Robt. A., 251 S. Jefferson St.
Watson, Robt. W., S. 25th St.
Webb, Sidney A., 291 S. Jefferson St.
Webb, Sidney A., 99 N. High St.
Webter, Earl F., 296 S. Mill St.
Webter, Earl F., 296 S. Mill St.
Weikel, Geo. W., 371 E. Houston St.
Weikel, Lewis A., 371 E. Houston St.
Weich, Jas. J., Route 6
Wheeler, Hewood, 503 Graham St.
White, Claude, 89 S. Bennett St.
White, Charles J., N. Main St.
White, Charles J., N. Main St.
White, Charles J., N. Main St.
White, Thom B., 633 W. Austin St.
White, Thom B., 633 W. Austin St.
Wiltidord, Wm., 204 E. Cherry St.
Wiltiams, Charles L., Route 3.
Williams, Charles L., Route 4.
Williams, Charles L., Route 3.
Williams, Charles L., Route 3.
Williams, Charles L., Route 4.
Williams, Charles L., Route 5.
Williams, John H., 168 S. Division St.
Wilkins, A. Moril, 41 Plum St.
Williams, John H., 168 S. Division St.
Wilson, Allie E., 289 S. 25th St.
Wilson, Ralph, Route 5
Wilson, Clifford H., 33 Kaufman St.
Wortham, Toney
Wortham, Rube, Route 6
Wortham, Rube, Route 6
Wost, Jas. Rute 7
Wright, Wm. C., 29 Pine Bluff St.
Wyatt, Joseph E., 46 Center St.
Wyatt, Joseph E., 46 Cente PATTONVILLE Abbott, Sam C. Cherry, Thos. J. Compton, Curtis, Route 1 Evans, Frank B. Holt, Luther H. Humphrey, Thomas C. Hurst, Sam C., Route 1 Ladd, Gussie L., Route 1 Legate, Chas. P., Route 1 Marshall, Wm. M., Route 1 McDonald, Bunion E., Route 1 McDonald, John M. Porter, Herbert L., Route 1 Reinhardt, B. D., Route 1 Riley, Harvey L., Route 1 Warner, Sam W., Route 1 Watson, Buster, Route 1 Williams, Silas C. PECAN GAP Covington, Ollie B., Route 2 Diggs, Jas E., Route 2 PETTY Bird, W. R. Bullion, Clarence Bunyan Dawlen, Loyd C. Endsley, John M., Route 1 Hannah, Joe Hodges, Wm. E. Holmes, Bulah M., Route 1

Ullery, Glen E., 90 N. Wall St.

Van Burkleo, Noble, 68 Washington

Law, Geo. E. Maness, Mark C., Route 1 McClure, Clarence M. McCreight, Joe C., Route 1 McDonald, Edgar Nelson, Harley Q., Route 1 Nelson, Thos. A., Route 1 Ribble, Roy R., Route 1 Russell, Lowell Sharp, Samuel, Route 1 Sheppard, Leslie D., Route 1 Skinner, Char. W. Stewart, Walter F., Route 1 Thames, Reginald, Route 1 Turner, Robt. H. Wilkinson, Jers H.

POWDERLY

Allison, Elbert L., Route 1 Ashburn, Avert W., Route 1 Basham, Ezra P. Burns, Walter F. Frederick, Marvin E. Garner, Loyd M. Lee, Hugh M. McElyea, Jas. McKnight, Orlan W. Rayburn, Walter F. Rowlett, Oscar L. Richard, Dan'l C. Riker, Elmer Sheldon, Roswell T. Stephens, Clarence J. Thielman, Chas. H. Thompson, John L., Route 1 RATAN, OKLA. Cothran, Walter S. Edins, James, Route 2 RICHARDSON Foster, Martin K., Route 1 ROXTON Barrett, R. L. Burris, Jas. W., Route 1 Bush, David O. Clark, Oscar B., Route 1 Davis, Wm., Route 1 Denson, Joe C. Duke, Grady Wm., Route 1 Falls, Jett Fletcher, J. Foster, Lewis W., Route 1 Friday, Chas., Route 1 Friday, Frank M., Route 1 Hamlett, Callie R. Hancock, Aud

1

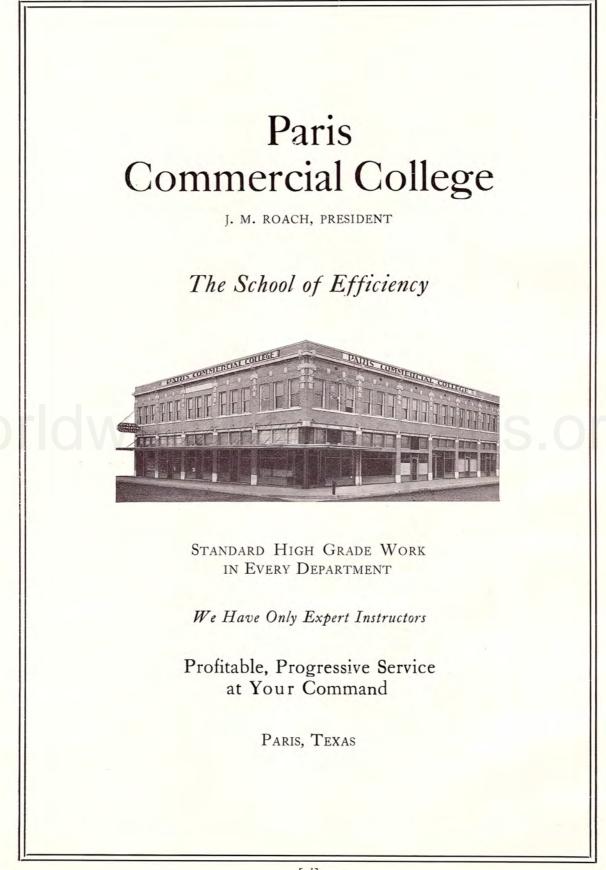
Hatcher, Allison W., Route 1 Hatcher, Leon W., Route 1 Hawks, Jim, Route 1 Hood, Geo. M. Jones, Chester D. Keeling, Lester T. Maynard, Ernest T., Route 1 McGee, Jas. A. Perry, Jas. L. Pool, Hiram C., Route 1 Rhodes, Ernest M., Route 1 Rhodes, Lesly E. Ridgeway, Carl W. Smith, Henry G., Route 1 Smith, Jasper Stephens, Will A., Route 1 Terrell, Gorden M. Terrell, Harry W. Thoms, John Whaley, Wm. C. Whipple, Sam C. Wiin, Jesse Q.

SUMNER

)

Alexander, Fred B., Route 2 Baze, James T., Route 2 Bentley, Jam H., Route 3 Brown, Marion E. Brown, Wilson E. Brumley, William H., Route 2 Cole, Early C. Curry, Welby J. Erwin, Chas E. Erwin, Elbert T., Route 1 Farmer, John O., Route 2 Ford, Jim, Route 2 Ford, Taylor P. Hall, Benjamin G., Route 1 Hall, Joel, Route 2 Harris, Howard P. Hodges, Todie C., Route 2

Howie, Edgar P. Kamer, Huber S. Kamer, Huber S. Marshall, Eugene, Route 1 Miller, Ernest H., Route 1 Milligan, James H., Route 1 Nicholas, Jess C., Route 2 Norvell, Jesse, Route 1 Pendergrass, Raymond L., Route 2 Pendgrast, James A., Route 2 Perkins, Francis E., R. Route Perkins, Roylston E., Route 2 Prunty, Sam, Route 2 Pulliam, Lafe, Route 1 Rains, Ernest B. Rains, Ernest B. Richardson, James W., Route 2 Shelton, Luther J., Route 2 Smith, Walter B., Route 2 Stallings, Jas. S. H., Route 1 Thomas, William H., Route 2 Vines, Cecil C., Route 1 Wells, Robt. B., Route 2 Young, James C. SKUDEE, OKLA. Colvin, Chas. H. SULPHUR BLUFF Davis, Jas. D., Route 1 SULPHUR SPRINGS Stud, Leon, Route 3 Tyler, Ollie C. TYLER Tippett, Howard M. VALLEY MILLS Cawthon, Wm. A. WINDOM Lakey, Virgil H., Route 2



[vi]

American Plan HOTEL G Ι 3 B R A.W. McCoy Manager A L T 3 A R PARIS, TEXA PARIS GARAGE All Work Guaranteed Specializing on Satisfying Customers [vii]

A. J. BUSTON, President S. W. WILBOR, General Manager

J. J. CULBERTSON, Vice Pres. RICHARD H. BLYTH, Sec'y and Treas.

Southland Cotton Oil Company

(Established January 30, 1891)

Manufacturers of

Cotton Seed Products

e

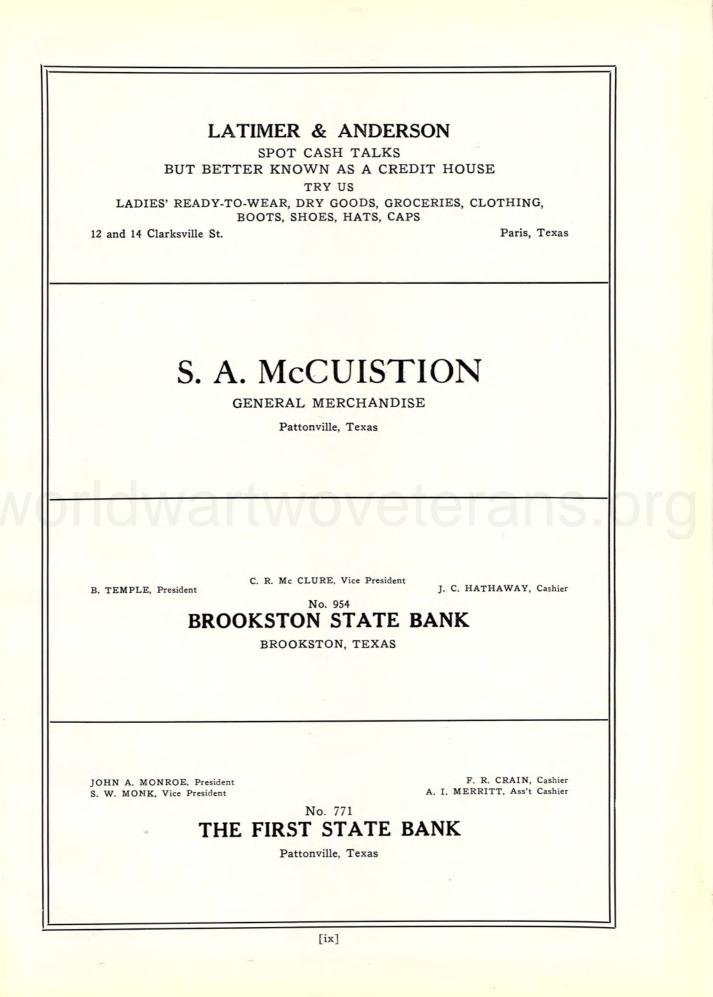
CAPITAL \$1,250,000.

Z

T. E. MCGEE, MANAGER PARIS, TEXAS

Plants

Paris, Texas Chandler, Okla. Waxahachie, Texas Wynnewood, Okla. Oklahoma City, Okla.



B. L. BILLINGSLEY, President S. D. JOHNSON, Vice-Pres. N. T. BAKER, Sec. and Treas.

Johnson - Billingsley Company

HARDWARE

As the years come and go, we are sure you will not forget the boys who served in The Great Conflict, some of whom made the "supreme" sacrifice, that our own America might escape the terrible fate of France and Belgium.

For more than twenty years we have been trying to render a "special" brand of service, that should have, by this time, so impressed itself upon your mind that when you have "Hardware Troubles" they should immediately be brought to us.

To the boys who made that supreme sacrifice, as well as to the ones who went but were more fortunate, we all owe a debt of gratitude that we can never repay.

This Hardware Store, too, feels that it owes its friends a debt of gratitude which will be hard to pay, but we promise, as in the past, to make our store the best of its kind in this section of Texas.

29-31 Lamar Ave.

Phone 248

Johnson - Billingsley Company Paris, Texas

WM. HARRINGTON, Sec'y and Treas. S. P. REANEY, Vice President P. J. REANEY, President MODERN PLUMBING AND HEATING CO. INCORPORATED PLUMBING, STEAM HEATING, GAS FITTING POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT 34 NORTH MAIN STREET Telephone 842 Paris, Texas Telephone No. 707 Jitney Prices and Cadillac Quality W. E. Knight Furniture Co. Ford Plumbing Co. FURNITURE, STOVES, SEWING A. F. HASSELMEIER, Mgr. MACHINES, ETC. PLUMBING AND HEATING We store or crate and ship furniture. Everything in House Furnishings. As Good as the Name 35 South 23d St. Phone 1594 13-15 North Main Street Paris, Texas PARIS, TEXAS W. F. WOOLDRIDGE FANCY GROCERIES AND FRESH MEATS Both Phones Petty, Texas CLEM LUMBER COMPANY COMPLETE STOCK OF LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS PARIS, TEXAS [xi]

Established 1887

W. F. DULANEY & SONS

JOBBERS SUPPLIES

Service—Efficiency Quality—Integrity

PARIS, TEXAS



"The House of Service"

PAT WARNER

Cotton and Grain Hardware Implements Vehicles

Member Texas Grain Dealers Association

ROXTON, TEXAS

J. M. RIVES STAPLE AND FANCY GROCERIES, HARDWARE, ETC. BROOKSTON, TEXAS W. P. CLARK DEALER IN STAPLE AND FANCY GROCERIES CONFECTIONERIES ICE COLD DRINKS, ETC. Both Phones-Prompt Delivery Roxton, Texas THIS SPACE DONATED TO LAMAR COUNTY Griffin Townsend Co. SOLDIERS AND SAILORS GENERAL MERCHANDISE BY W. W. Staples Chicota, Texas Paris, Texas JOHN WATERMAN FRESH AND CURED MEATS Telephone 1592 38 Clarksville Street Paris, Texas **BALLINGER & BAIRD** FANCY GROCERIES Paris, Texas [xv]



Quality - Service

Two Virtues of Success

'Twas the superior QUALITY of America's fighting men—intellectually and physically—crowned with the righteous spirit of justice and faithful SERVICE to their Country, Humanity and God, that turned the tide of battle on the blood-stained fields of France, gave victory to the Allied cause and won the admiration of the civilized world.

We Honor Them

QUALITY and SERVICE are the foundation stones of this institution. The true merit and honest value of our merchandise, with superior service and facilities has given us trade supremacy and made possible Paris' greatest retail store, "The Store Ahead."

Burton-Peel Dry Goods Co.

G. R. HANCOCK REALTY CO.

REAL ESTATE, FARMS AND CITY PROPERTY

OFFICE, GROUND FLOOR FIRST NATIONAL BANK BUILDING, 7 NORTH WALL STREET Telephone 323 Paris, Texas

W. E. Hogue Mfg. Co.

General Blacksmithing, Automobile Repairing

HORSESHOEING A SPECIALTY

Delivery Hacks, Wagons and Auto Truck Bodies Built to Order, Rubber Tires put on all kinds of Vehicles.

> Brick Shop, Bonham Street Telephone No. 344 Paris, Texas

J. A. Scarborough

AUTOMOBILES AND SUPPLIES Paris, Texas

THE COTTON HOTEL

WIDEMAN BROS., PROPS.

We Cater to Transient People Located Corner Bonham and Mill Streets—Phone 1043 FIFTY ROOMS—ALL CLEAN BEDS

E. JENKINS

MANUFACTURER OF GRANITE MONUMENTS

Statuary, Etc., a Specialty Office and Works 93 Bonham Street WE CARRY THE LARGEST STOCK IN TEXAS

[xvii]

W. T. GILL THE TITLE EXPERT Abstracts of all Lamar County Titles PARIS, TEXAS	
THE SANITARI Paris,	
Emberson & Brown UNDERTAKERS, EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS Phone 739-F1 PARIS, TEXAS	Brookston Lumber Co. LUMBER and all kinds of BUILDING MATERIAL, COAL AND HAY Brookston, Texas
Boys, We Are EDDIE'S Phone 1368	Still With You S CAFE Paris, Texas
	KINDS OF REPAIRING ENE WELDING

PARIS HARDWARE COMPANY

E. R. SMITH, President HARDWARE, STOVES, RANGES, LEATHER GOODS VEHICLES AND IMPLEMENTS Paris, Texas

W. E. Kidd

DEALER IN GENERAL MERCHANDISE DRY GOODS, GROCERIES, NOTIONS, SHOES, ETC. Automobile Accessories, Oil and Gas Brookston, Texas

J. D. Dickey & Son

PRESCRIPTION DRUGGISTS

Blossom, Texas

M. K. ABDO

MANUFACTURER OF FINE CANDIES AND ICE CREAM Fruits, Cigars, Cigarettes and Tobaccos WHOLESALE AND RETAIL Bonham Street, Paris, Texas

DEPORT FURNITURE CO.

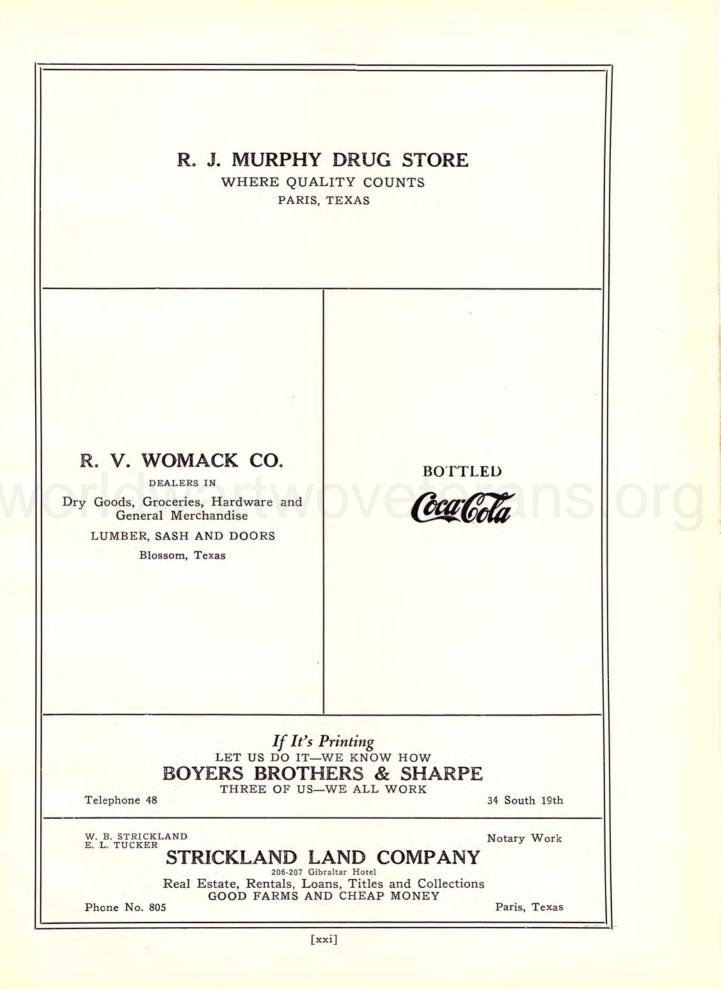
EVERYTHING FOR THE HOME

DEPORT, TEXAS

[xix]

To the boys of Lamar and adjoining Counties returning from Army Service, Hudson-Davis Company extends congratulations and a warm welcome. The policy of this Store throughout the period of the war was to render every assistance in their power both in men and means, and now that you have come home we invite you to make our store headquarters when in Paris, where you will find courteous salespeople and a splendid showing of Clothing, Furnishings and Shoes, and at prices you can well afford to pay.

HUDSON-DAVIS COMPANY



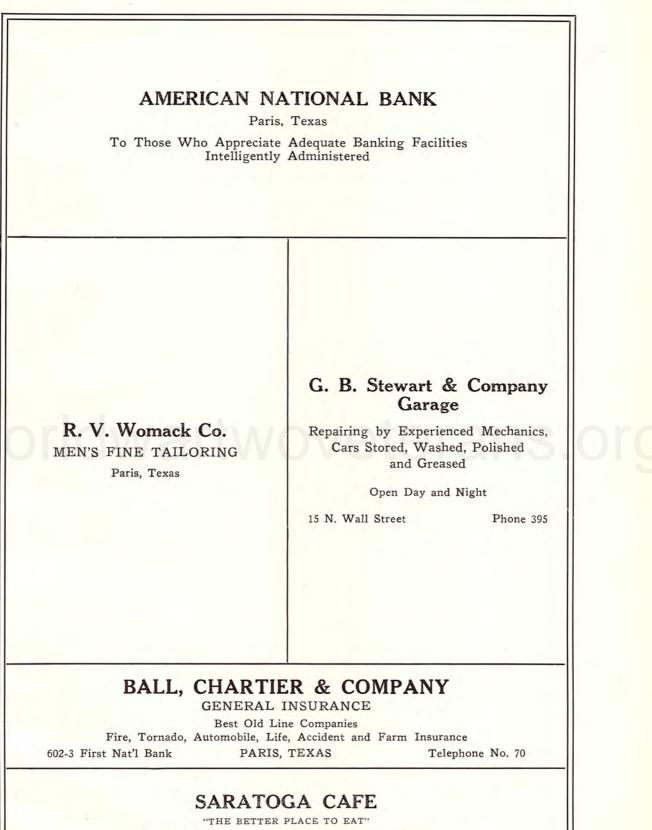
Walter Bywaters, President Claude Ferguson, Sec. and Treas. C. M. McWherter, Manager

Paris Milling Company

Manufacturers of

Paris Special Flour and Nigger Head Meal

Paris, Texas



Where Cleanliness and Quality are Paramount

13 Clarksville Street

Telephone 1776

[xxiii]

The White Produce Co.

WHOLESALE Poultry, Butter and Eggs

Telephone 979

239 W. Washington Paris, Texas

S. W. PHONE 1111

NORTH TEXAS MARBLE & STONE WORKS A. S. GUTHRIE, Prop.

IRON FENCING AND BUILDING STONE OFFICE, SOUTH CHURCH STREET PARIS, TEXAS

Lamar Battery Company

Repairing of Generators, Starters and Magnetos. All Electrical Work on Automobiles

48 Lamar Ave., Paris, Texas

J. M. Grant

HOUSEHOLD GOODS

FUNERAL SUPPLIES, TRUNKS AND SUIT CASES

We meet competition with the larger houses of North Texas, and are at all times glad to figure you a bill.

PARIS, TEXAS

WILLIE LEWIS

SHOE REPAIRING

17 N. Wall St., Cor. Houston

PARIS, TEXAS

Telephone 1136

HUNTER FURNITURE CO.

NEW AND SECOND HAND FURNITURE

37 Clarksville Street

PARIS, TEXAS

Telephone No. 1597

The Citizens National Bank

Petty, Texas

Capital - - - \$37,000.00 Surplus and Und. Profits \$19,000.00

is willing to accept the verdict of the readers of this book as to whether we did our "bit" as a financial institution in the Great War for Democracy by submitting the following figures of subscriptions of this Bank and its customers to the various calls for aid in a financial way by our Government.

Our and Our Customers' Subscriptions

To First Liberty Loan\$	10,000.00
To Second Liberty Loan	30,000.00
To Third Liberty Loan 1	100,000.00
To Fourth Liberty Loan1	00,000.00
	35,000.00
Our subscriptions to various issues of Cert. of Ind. of U.S. 1	42,500.00
	5,000.00
Thrift and War Savings Certificates now owned and sold	
	27,500.00

Total subscriptions to Government calls for aid_____\$450,000.00 Donations by us and customers to various War Relief Associations (approximately) _____\$ 15,000.00

Total amount expended by us and customers to aid____\$465,000.00

We will appreciate your business and will always remember "our boys."

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

J. H. Mann, President

L. V. Law, Vice President

H. G. Maness, Vice President

Jack K. Adams, Cashier

Sgt. Lowell Russell, Ass't Cashier

Wince Dowlen, Ass't Cashier

J. J. Beville, J. Q. O'Connor, Ben Budd, J. I. Rhodes, L. J. Rutherford

Sgt. Lowell Russell has been relieved temporarily from his duties as Assistant Cashier until his discharge from the U. S. Service with the Hq. Co., 64th Inf., 7th Reg. Div. A. E. F., now in France (at time this was sent in). COMPLIMENTS OF

J. L. BRAZEAL

HOWLAND, TEXAS

HAMMACK BROS. & CO.

BROOKSTON, TEXAS

Groceries, Dry Goods, Hardware, Automobile Tires and Accessories, Country Produce Bought and Sold. We Either Have It Or We Will Get It

Paris Saddlery Co.

THIS SPACE DONATED BY US IN COMMEMORATION OF LAMAR COUNTY SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Morgan Hotel POPULAR PRICES

Paris, Texas

VOLLIE BASDEN'S MARKET

ROY BAKER, MGR. All Kinds of Fresh and Cured Meats CHICKENS AND FISH

31 Lamar Avenue

Phone No. 40

LAMAR AVENUE BAKERY

A. C. WORTHAM, PROP.

37 Lamar Avenue, Paris, Texas

[xxvii]

Paris Grocery Company

Wholesale Grocers

Paris, Texas

To Our Lamar County Friends:

We are very glad, indeed, to have an opportunity of helping publish this book of our patriotic boys.

We are, also, proud of the fact that from our organization went quite a few absolutely first-class young men.

One of them, Lieut. Paul Otto Pretre, was killed in France a few days before the armistice was signed. Otto was a splendid lad, and we regret his death. We know, however, he lost his life in doing his duty as a "True Blue" American boy.

> PARIS GROCERY COMPANY By S. W. Williams, Pres.

H. S. Bettes Hardware Company

Everything in Hardware

Wholesale Only

You will find the highest quality in

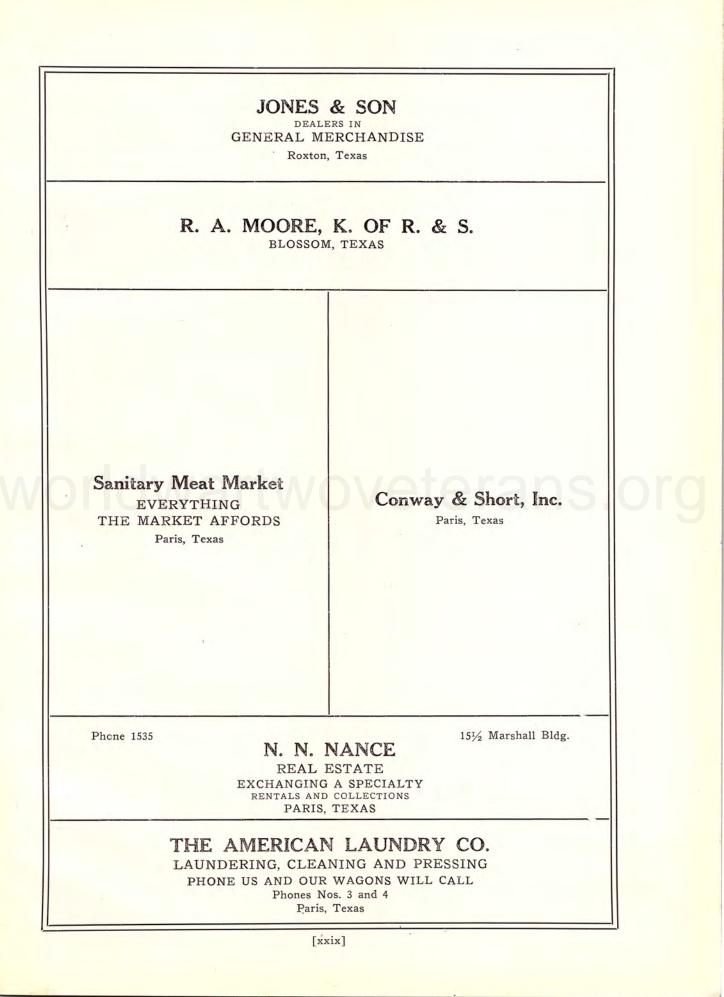
PARIS QUEEN

HARDWARE SPECIALTIES, STOVES, IMPLEMENTS

We can assure you of prompt attention and the best of service

Mail orders given especial attention

[xxviii]





[xxx]

WHITE BROTHERS GARAGE

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES AND REPAIRS

77-79 Bonham Street

PARIS, TEXAS

Phone 1740

BEDELL

MILLINERY AND LADIES' READY-TO-WEAR ROXTON, TEXAS

Respectfully Dedicated to LAMAR COUNTY SOLDIERS AND SAILORS L. W. DENNIS

34 Bonham Street, Paris, Texas

Contributed so OUR BOYS OF LAMAR COUNTY may have the representation that they justly deserve

T. E. Bellew

40 South 18th Street

Paris, Texas

JONES-WYNNE FURNITURE CO., INC.

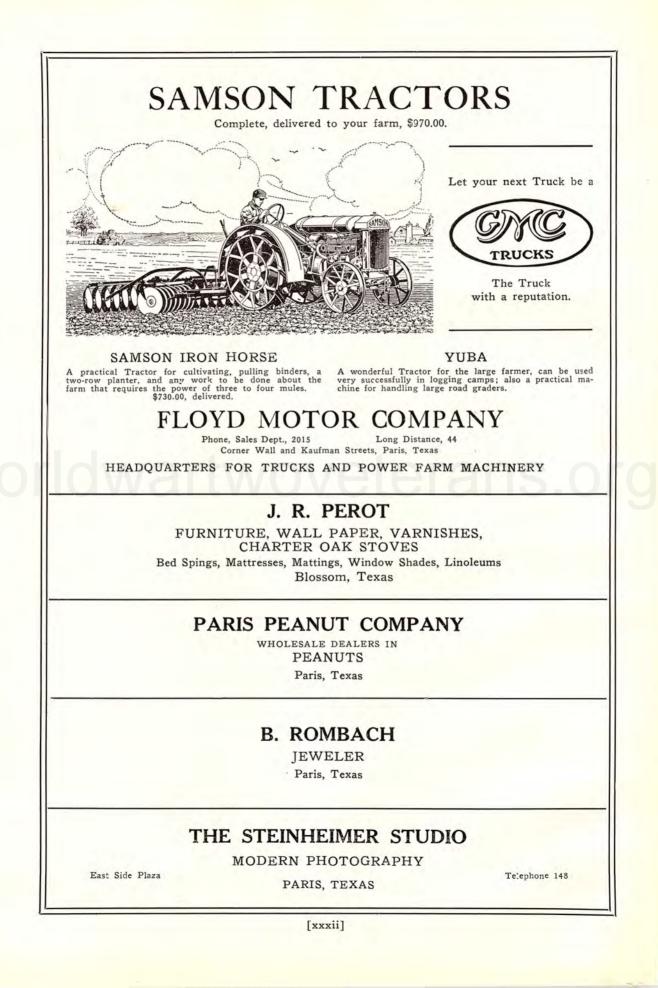
FURNITURE, FLOOR COVERINGS AND DRAPERIES

20-22 Lamar Avenue, Paris, Texas

F. E. HUTCHINGS

GROCER 40 Clarksville Street, Paris, Texas

[xxxi]



PARIS LIVERY & TRANSFER COMPANY

LOUIS ROBINSON, Pres. and Gen. Mgr.

THE ONLY ESTABLISHED RAILROAD TRANSFER LINE IN THE CITY WE STORE, WASH AND GREASE CARS

We Never Miss a Train

Telephone 268

Paris, Texas

Alexander Book Co. Paris, Texas

FRAME

YOUR PHOTOGRAPHS CAMP PICTURES CERTIFICATES, ETC.

Our frame shop is equipped to do the best work in this line

Crook-Record Co.

EVERYTHING for Men, Women and Children TO WEAR Paris, Texas

NEW YORK CONFECTIONERY

A Cool and Pleasant Place to Meet Your Friends PARIS, TEXAS

> DONATED BY J. S. PATRICK

> > [xxxiii]

M. H. MANESS, President WALTER BYWALTERS, Vice Pres. PHIL E. HAWKINS, Cashier E. J. HUNTER, Assistant Cashier

No. 555

The Roxton State Bank

Roxton, Texas

C. R. CALDWELL, President R. S. BYWATERS, Vice President T. W. WATSON, Vice President GIBBONS POTEET, Cashier CHAS. CUNNINGHAM, Ass't Cashier W. M. BLUDWORTH, Ass't Cashier

No. 5710

The First National Bank

Capital and Surplus \$60,000.00

Roxton, Texas

ESTES LUMBER COMPANY

DEALERS IN ALL KINDS OF BUILDING MATERIAL Office and Yard 272 North Main Street PARIS, TEXAS

R. P. Denman Music Store

Paris, Texas

The most complete line of Musical Instruments in Lamar County. Soldiers, Sailors and their families always welcome.

Help the Other Fellow

There's a certain rule to go by and it's golden in its hue; It's that helping other fellows is the wisest thing to do. Hate your neighbor and your labor will be multiplied by two,

by two, But just love and help him onward and he'll hustle to help you.

CHORUS:

It's the real Ford way, the above-board way, It's the fair thing and the square thing, It should never be the rare thing; Always help the other fellow, Never show the streak of yellow, But sit tight when you're right, in the real Ford way. (Compliments of Ford English School)

Lamar Motor Co.

Sales-Ford-Service

H. W. HOUSE & CO.

INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

341/2 North Main Street, Paris, Texas

H. W. TINNIN

GROCER GOOD THINGS TO EAT

TELEPHONES 555-556 Corner Lamar and Twenty-Second Street

PARIS, TEXAS

[xxxv]

BLOSSOM Oil and Cotton Co.

Manufacturers of

Cotton Seed Products

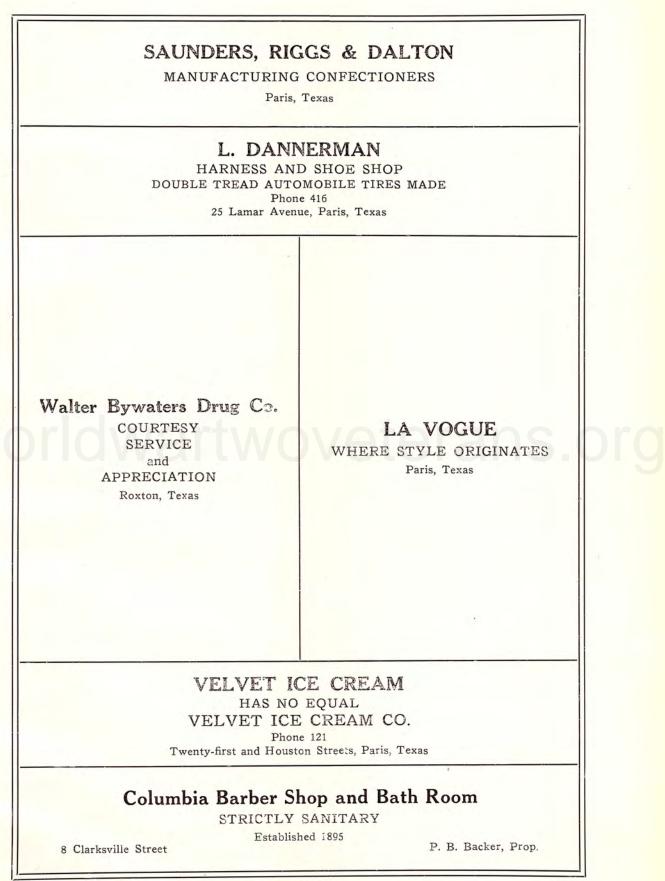
BLOSSOM, TEXAS

AMES

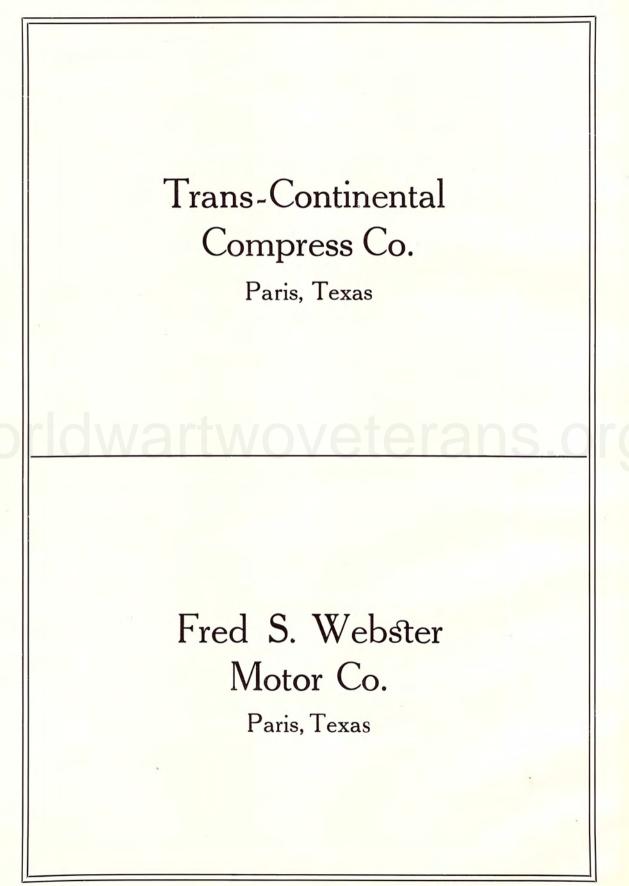
Shovel & Tool Co.

of Texas

PARIS, TEXAS



[xxxvii]



BENNETT MERCANTILE CO.

GENERAL MERCHANDISE, DRY GOODS, GROCERIES AND SHOES HARDWARE, QUEENSWARE, FLOUR AND FEED Gasoline and Auto Accessories Pattonville, Texas

LON SCOTT

H. U. PARSONS

CITY CASH STORE 57 and 59 North Main

GROCERIES AND MEAT MARKET Grocery Phone 201; Market Phone 1945 PARIS, TEXAS

Maxfield Brothers Garage

FORDS ARE OUR SPECIALTY

36 Jefferson Street Phone 2088 Paris, Texas

W. H. UPTON

CITY AND FARM LOANS, REAL ESTATE, STOCKS AND BONDS

Phone 1095 First National Bank Building, Paris, Texas

MAYES DRUG STORE

AGENT FOR EASTMAN KODAKS AND FILMS

We will send it by Parcel Post

Telephones 66-986

PARIS, TEXAS

East Side Plaza

[xxxix]

Women's Toggery Shop

Ladies' Exclusive Ready to Wear

Paris, Texas

Peoples Loan Association

A Lamar County Institution

Paris, Texas

Telephone 834-Day or Night

City Livery & Transfer

GRAND AVENUE

A Complete Line of Livery for All Occasions City Trade a Specialty

AUTOMOBILE SERVICE

City or country, day or night. Trucks for all kinds of hauling. Baggage hauled on short notice. Complete funeral equipment. The only pall bearers' Ambulance Coach in the City

FOR STORING CARS

The most convenient place in Paris. Plenty of room and best of service. Washing and greasing cars a specialty. Your business appreciated.

ARTHUR CLARKE

GUN AND LOCKSMITH WE REPAIR EVERYTHING 94 Bonham Street, Paris, Texas

L. C. SMALLMAN

HIGH GRADE CONFECTIONERY WHOLESALE AND RETAIL ICE CREAM Blossom, Texas

MOTOR INN

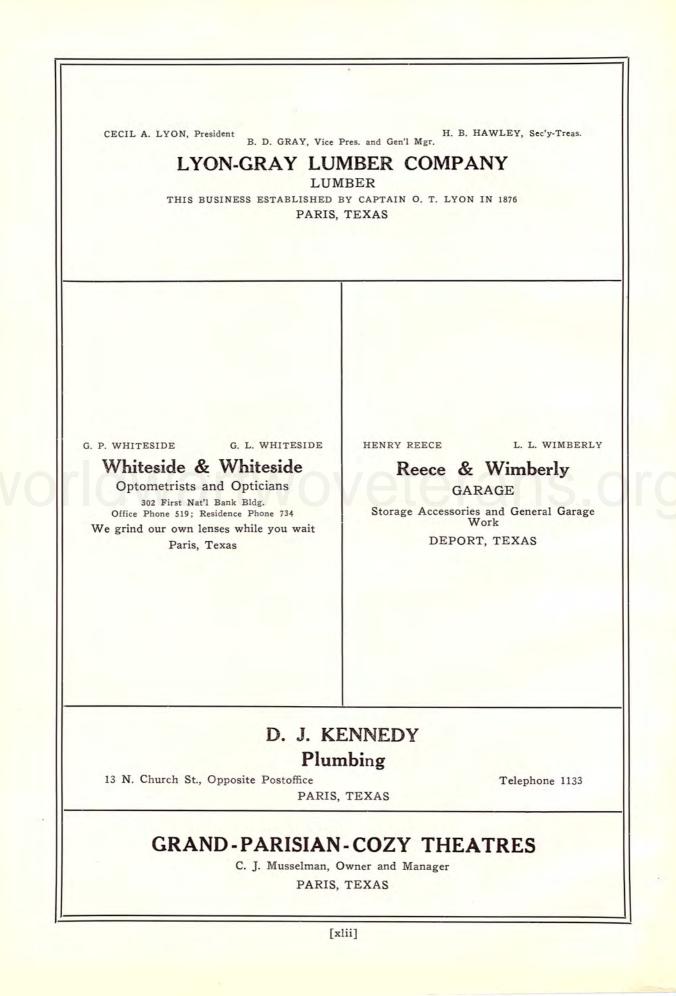
R. D. STERNE COMPANY AUTO REPAIRING BY EXPERTS ONLY Tires and Tubes We Store, Wash, Polish, Oil and Grease Cars Lamar Ave. and Church Street Open All Night

Telephone No. 1138

FERRIS GANTOUS

SHORT ORDERS, GROCERIES AND CONFECTIONERY

861/2 Bonham Street, Paris, Texas



WALTER BYWATERS

TOM JULIAN

WALTER BYWATERS DRUG CO.

THE REXALL STORE Drugs, Sundries, Toilet Articles and Perfumes PRESCRIPTIONS A SPECIALTY ROXTON, TEXAS

A. B. Outland & Son

DEALERS IN SHELF HARDWARE, GROCERIES AND UNDERTAKERS' SUPPLIES

BLOSSOM, TEXAS

"Money in Bunches"

To loan on farms and land notes, carrying the lowest rate of interest and best options ever offered human beings.

I also make city loans. See me if you need money

P. J. PIERCE, PARIS, TEXAS Room 305, First Nat'l Bank Bldg. Paris, Texas

PARIS TAXICAB COMPANY

Automobile Accessories, Storage and Repairs, Fisk Tires

83-85 Bonham Street

PARIS, TEXAS

Telephone 110

H. L. CAMPBELL

WHOLESALE FLOUR, FEED, HAY AND GRAIN Manufacturer of Chops and Meal Paris, Texas

[xliii]

R. V. WOMACK, PresidentJ. D. DICKEY, Vice Pres.A. M. HARAWAY, Vice Pres.

A. P. BLACK, Cashier H. M. NORRIS, Ass't Cashier

The First National Bank

BLOSSOM, TEXAS

The First National Bank

DEPORT, TEXAS

Capital and Surplus \$75,000.00

This Bank was loyal and went over the top in each Liberty Loan drive and sold its full quota in War Savings Stamps.

We gave to American Red Cross and each of the other war charities to our full quota, and its officers and stockholders were as patriotic as any people could be.

We trust that our efforts will be appreciated by a share of the business in our territory of the boys and their fathers, mothers, brothers, sisters, children and friends.

J. F. WILLIAMS MOTOR CO.

30 Clarksville Street PARIS, TEXAS

W. A. BILLS, Prop. J. K. SHIRLEY, Mgr. Established 1878

City Steam Laundry

WITH EXPERT DRY CLEANING AND PRESSING

The Household of Economy and Sanitation Agents Wanted Everywhere

> 127 Clarksville St. PARIS, TEXAS

Oscar L. Means

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL GROCERIES

Seeds and All Kinds of Feed a Specialty Marechal Neil, the Best Flour—Ask for It 59 Clarksville Street—Phones 366 and 1883 PARIS, TEXAS

D. H. BAKER FURNITURE CO.

Saves You Money

We Buy, Sell and Trade-Figure With Us

Telephone 941

PARIS, TEXAS

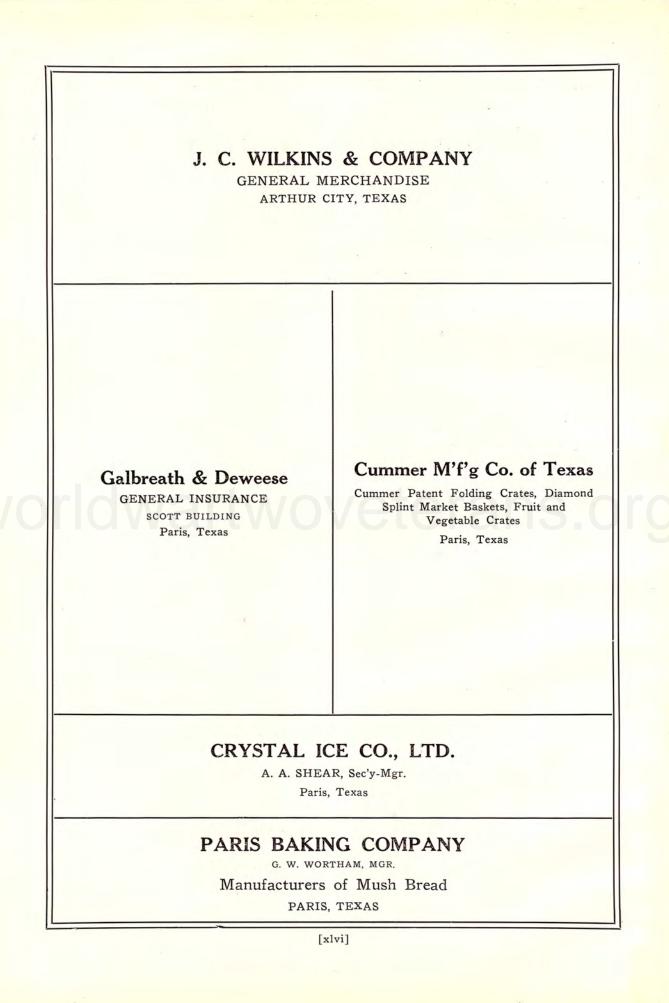
29 Grand Avenue

BONE PRINTING COMPANY

ALL KINDS OF PRINTING EXCEPT BAD 66 South Main Street—Telephone No. 643

PARIS, TEXAS

[xlv]



O. T. ENGLAND, Pres. S. A. WHALE, Vice Pres. E. T. HAYNES, Treas. LEE McMAHAN, Sec.

ENGLAND-HAYNES GROCER COMPANY

WHOLESALE GROCERS Distributors of Hart and Del Monte Brand Canned Fruits and Vegetables Maxwell House Coffee PARIS, TEXAS Houses: Durant, Okla.; Hugo, Okla.; Paris, Texas



PREST-O-LITE STORAGE BAT-TERY COMPANY

Batteries in stock for every car. All makes of Batteries recharged and repaired.

All Work Guaranteed

W. H. Wynne, Distributor Phone 1742 31 Clarksville Street

AUTO ELECTRIC SERVICE CO. L. S. POCKRUS, Mgr.

Automobile Electrical Specialist Special attention given to Starter, Generator, Ignition and Lighting Systems 31 Clarksville Street Phone 1742 PARIS, TEXAS

S. LEVY

CLOTHIER AND FURNISHER PARIS, TEXAS

CLAUDE J. WALKER

EXPERT RADIATOR REPAIRING PARIS, TEXAS

SAYERS BOYD

THE PARIS NEWS

DAILY AND WEEKLY The Morning Paper of Northern Texas Paris, Texas

[xlvii]

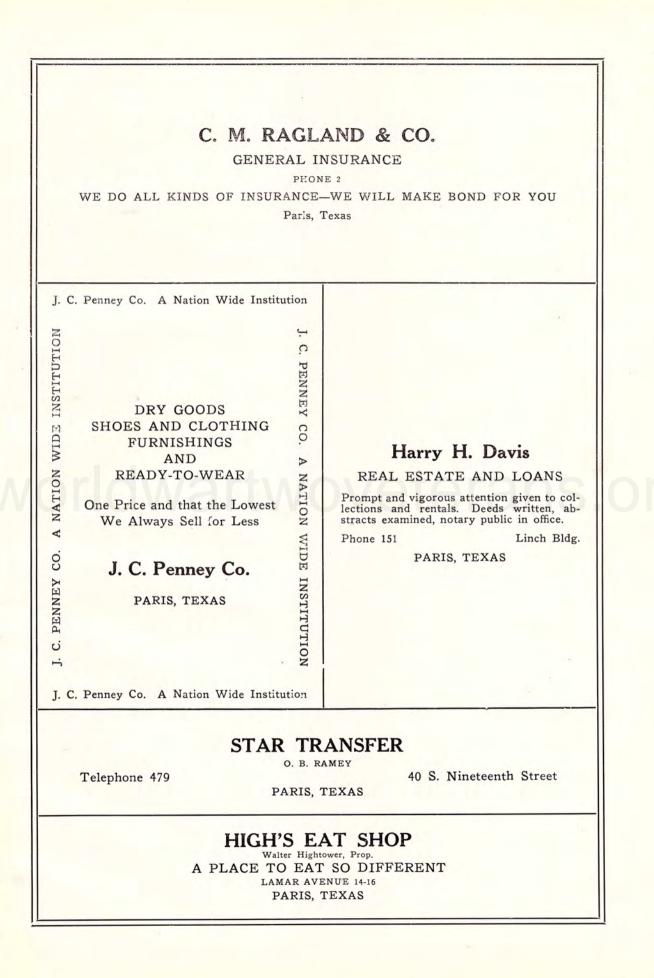
Box Factory of Paris Paris, Texas

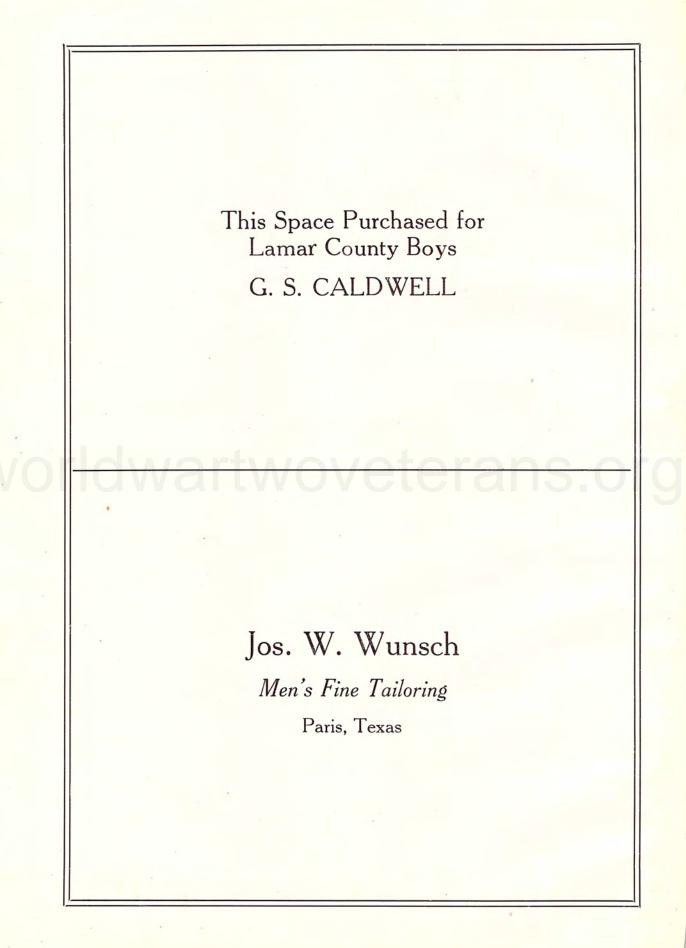
Manufacturers of Egg Cases, Crates, Box Shooks and Veneers

The firm that is helping to make a Greater Paris. We are always on the market for Cottonwood and Gum Logs and Lumber

No Order Too Big for Us to Handle

Let us buy your Logs and Lumber. Let us supply your Boxes





In Memory

of the valor and high courage and patriotism of the brave boys of the North and the South, of the East and the West, who so valiantly battled for Freedom's cause, and whose names and deeds are forever engraven on our hearts and memory—

To the brain and brawn and sinew of American Youth which has returned to us from field and ship and sky to take up the tasks laid down; to share in the responsibilities to come—for more than a century to come the life and bulwark of our Nation.

And in grateful, loving memory of the boys who gave their glorious young lives in defense of Liberty and Freedom and Humanity, and who so sweetly sleep beneath the ocean waves and the poppy fields of France. We will keep the faith with them who left to us the sacred heritage of their trust to defend the principles for which they fought and died.

> Sleep sweetly in your olive drab, And in your navy blue; There is a monument of love In every heart for you.

Sleep sweetly on, in quiet repose,Within your simple grave—Our blessings on your resting placeAnd for the gift you gave.

Dallas, Texas

THE ADVA-TALKS COMPANY

**--

OVR BOYS WHO SERVED IN THE WORLD WAR

"Our Honor Roll"

Bass, W. M., Sergeant Belcher, T. A. Bell, J. F., Jr. Braley, S. A.	Air Service
Carlisle, Homer	Marines
Florence, R. C., Corporal Fugua, O. A.	Co. F, 359th Inf., Camp Travis U. S. Engineering Corps, Camp Travis Navy
Graves, Cullen Grubb, Stanley	
Holland, Glover Howell, Chas. D., Sergeant	133d Hospital Corps, Camp Bowie 133d U. S. Field Art., Camp Bowie
Ikard, Roe, Corporal	
Jordan, Grady	2d Reg., U. S. Navy, Charleston, S. C.
Kindred, W. H., Lieut.	Aviation Section, Rockport, Ill.
McLaughlin, Ralph, 2d Lieut.	Co. F, 359th Inf., Camp Travis.
O'Neal, M. P.	Depot Brigade, Camp Travis
Pollard, Willis Pulliam, Jack	
	Depot Brigade, Camp Travis Depot Brigade, Camp Travis
Shlig, Erwin, Lieut. Smith, W. B.	133d Field Art., Camp Bowie Quartermaster's Dept., Jacksonville U. S. Marine, Port Royal, S. C. A. E. F., Div. Headquarters
Wright, Louis	Depot Brigade, Camp Travis A. E. F., Div. Headquarters Fort Sill, Okla. (Killed in action.)

Security National Bank Dallas



HONOR ROLL

Graduate Nurses Who Were in Service From the Baptist Sanitarium

Dallas

Rankin, Snow Smith, Christine I. Grubbs, Arvell E. Hobson, Ola M. Justice, Katherine Lynch, Esther Ponder, Sonora C. Watkins, Mae A. Welsh, Bessie Burch, Frances Calloway, Exa Craig, Lee Guest, Nell Olive, Eunice Phillips, Frances Courtney, Ruth Hoben, Alice Lanford, Essie B. Masters, Kathryne Sumpter, Marguerite B. Bowman, Clara Maud Hunter, Willie Maye Jordan, Ida L.

(Mrs. Paul Stein) Jordan, Marie Kern, Ethel May McDonald, Marie Rushing, Verla Stafford, Inez B.

Williams, Montez Z. Baker, Dora Bethel, Nannie Breitzke, E. Ruth (Mrs. R. D. Lilly) Burlew, Lucile Cannon, Mable Evans, Mrs. Beulah Fair, Mrs. Mae Finney, Cleo (Mrs. Shively) Massey, Ida C. McLaughlin, Kate Thomason, Viola Wardel, Mrs. Mary E. Allen, Irene Baumgardner, Ethel Hallman, Lola Harding, Nora R. Hendrickson, Nora Mays, Mrs. Anna Shell, Annie C. Smith, Zula M. Stephens, Mrs. Carey Weaver, Mary Louise Wyser, Earl Langley, Rebecca (Mrs. R. C. Griffith) Christian, Mabel

INTERESTING FACTS OF WAR DEVELOPED

SERIES OF QUERIES SHOWS SOME OF MANY ACTIVITIES OF UNITED STATES ARMY.

Interesting facts of the war are developed in a series of queries prepared from material in "American Munitions," which have been received from the local recruiting office. Colorels L. P. Quinn and G. M. Grimes are in charge of the office for this district. The series of questions follows:

Do you know-

That America had more troops in France than the British on the signing of the armistice?

That the French at the battle of Souchez in four hours fired more than seven times as many rounds of artillery ammuntion as were expended by the Union army in the battles of Chickamauga and Gettysburg?

That the American artillery in France fired more than four times as many rounds of artillery ammunition as the Union Army did in the Civil War?

That America is the only country that succeeded in building recuperators for French designed guns, except France herself?

That between April 6, 1917, and November 11, 1918, we made as much smokeless powder as Great Britain and France put together? That we added nearly three miles to the

That we added nearly three miles to the range of our six-inch guns by making streamline shells for them?

That the war developed an optical glass industry in the United States which will make us independent of Europe in this respect?

That the French invented the tank and built the first ones?

That America produced two of the three airplane fixed machine guns used successfully against Germany?

That tracer bullets indicated the trajectory by their light and not by smoke?

That Livens gas projectors were a secret unknown to Germany until the fighting ended? That body armor was worn ni the Civil War

That body armor was worn ni the Civil War and was used in every great war of modern times?

That America has developed five airplanes the equal of or better than anything in Europe? That America brought down 491 German

planes during the war and lost only 271? That the Liberty engine drew heavily upon

the German Mercedes in its design? The the LeRhone engines built in the

United States were superior to any of these famous engines turned out at the original Gnome-LeRhone factory in France?

That the United States in the war period built almost as many aviation engines of other types as she did Liberty engines?

That our gun cameras used in airplane gunnery practice took pictures directly upon print paper without the intervention of films or plates?

That America developed the first successful airplane camera using films?

That America clothed her aviators in electrically heated suits?

That America reduced the cost of helium gas from \$1,700 per cubic foot to 10c?

That the first man who ever made a parachute jump was the first inspector during the war of all balloons and parachutes?

That America shipped 533 locomotives to France on their wheels, packed in baled hay, in the holds of vessels?

That America and Great Britain located more German guns by automatic sound ranging machines than by any other method? That America developed a searchlight ten

That America developed a searchlight ten per cent stronger than any other in existence, and also produced the first glassless searchlight with a metal reflector and no front glass?

That America and Germany in 1900 were the two powers who explicitly refused to enter any agreement not to use poison gas in war?

That the Germans sent their best spy into France in October, 1918, to find out how the French made mustard gas?

That America invented activated carbon, which was much more effective in absorbing poisonous gas than the carbons used by the troops of other nations in the war?

That American consumption of coconut shells for gas mask production at the end of the war was five times greater than the entire crop of coconuts in the Western Hemisphere? That American troops alone in the war had

That American troops alone in the war had hot coffee while under fire, due to the invention of soluble coffee in the United States?

That America resurrected bark tanning of leather to give her soldiers better shoes.

That the naphtha used in our service planes at the front was colored red to mark it as the finest engine fuel ever produced?

That America invented as a war measure a new method of cutting beef?

That American packing economies saved \$55,000,000 in the shipment of clothing alone to France and in general offset, by saving ship space, the operations of the U-boats for several months?

That America at the close of fighting took stock of war goods on hand in the largest inventory the world ever saw?

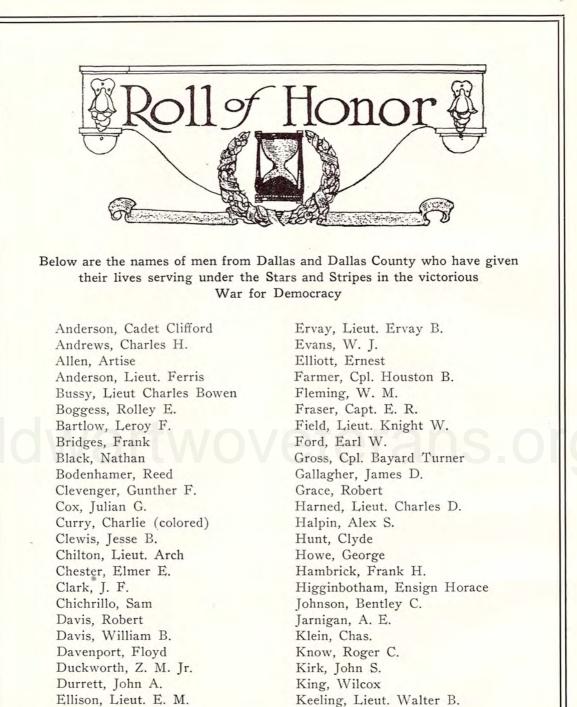
That America in the war developed a substitute for salvarsan, formerly produced only in Germany, and which has proved to be better than the German product?

That salvarsan in the last nine months of the war saved \$100,000,000?

That the total war construction in the United States amounted to more than \$1,000,000,000 in cost?

That America produced over 75,600 miles of outpost wire for signaling purposes at the front —a material never manufactured until America entered the war?

Dedicated by TEXAS SEED & PLANT COMPANY Dallas, Texas



Ellison, Lieut. E. M. Everett, Sgt. Lesly D. Erickson, Mechanic Jonas Evans, Walter L.

> THIS PAGE DEDICATED BY SIMON LINZ E. M. KAHN

Lowe, John W.

Low, William L.

Pickle, James Clarence



Below are the names of men from Dallas and Dallas County who have given their lives serving under the Stars and Stripes in the victorious War for Democracy

Lacy, Harry Lane, Dewey Laskowsky, Felix Lee, Harry A. McClendon, Lieut. J. H. Matthews, Lieut. Roy E. McNeal, Joe McKinney, William A. Moffett, Robt. G. Mallard, Clarence Martin, Corp. Bradley Murphy, Corp. John Miller, John O. Merritt, Thomas N. Martens, C. H. K. Moffett, Robert Moreland, M. T. Moreno, George Nolan, Sergt. Harry Owens, Lieut. Nathaniel J. Ochs, B. P. Peters, George Phillips, Irving B. Plowman, George H. Perry, Donovan C. Peyton, Lieut. Harry L. Robertson, Bibb B.

Ramsey, Lieut. Sam D. Roberson, Granville Slaton, Lieut. Frank Smith, Corp. L. L. Swaim, Sidney B. Stephens, Jos. I. Scott, Earl Spake, Jacob W. Scott, Ray E. Strickland, Gus H. Stuart, Ben C. Stewart, William J. Talbot, Nathan Tamsitt, George R. Taylor, Alfred Tebbe, George Tucker, Lieut. Dixie B. Washington, Sergt. Robert F. Watson, Tom B. Webb, Corp. Frank Weaver, Rosser W. White, Patrick Wier, Joe Richard Willoughby, Roy Wilson, Chas. B Worden, Eddie Wray Wood, Jackson B.

THIS PAGE DEDICATED BY E. M. REARDON ROYAL A. FERRIS

Dedicated to the Boys of

POTTER COUNTY

Perpetuating the memory of those who made the Supreme Sacrifice

AMARILLO BANK & TRUST COMPANY Amarillo, Texas

V. A. Lineberger W. M. Kirkpatrick Lewis McMahan Patsy Neill Fred Whitmen W. V. Hogan N. Green Albert Reed George Penny J. J. Wilson Francis Redding S. P. Ming

HERRICK HARDWARE COMPANY Waco, Texas

HONOR ROLL SANGER BROTHERS



JOHN KIRK (Deceased)

OUR GOLD STARS

Kirk, John (deceased). Knox, Roger C. (deceased) . Lacy, Sgt., Henry N. (killed in action).

Anderson, Will O., 96th Co., 6th Reg., A. E. F. Baker, Mark. Bat. B, 133rd F. A., A. E. F.

Ballard, G. Francis, Co. 1, 6th Reg., U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.

- Bane, J. C., U. S. Battleship Nevada, care Postmaster, New York City.
- Bass, Houston T., Co. O, 22nd Engineers, 5th Bn., Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y.

Beard, Lieut. G. L., Texas Cavalry, Amarillo, Tex.

Bell, H. G., Bat. A, 71st Art., C. A. C., A. E. F. Bevill, W. E., address unknown.

Bickham, Geo. W., Co. A, 11th Reg., Quantico, Va. Black, Frank, 11th Co., 3rd Bn., 165th D. B., Camp Travis, Texas.

Boland, E. L., M. P., Camp Travis, Texas.

Bopp, Walter F., Co. F, 359th Infantry, A. E. F.

Boyd, Robt. S., Supply Co., 133rd F. A., A. E. F. Brewer, J. J., address unknown.

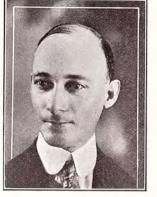
Buchanan, Geo., Field Hospital No. 27, A. E. F.

Butler, E. B., 10th Co., C. A. C., Fort Mills, Philippine Islands.

Clark, John, 135th Anti Air Craft Bn., U. S. M. C., Quantico, Va.

Cochran, Wilford, address unknown. Coley, Flavil, address unknown.

Collins, Sgt., John Roy, Co. D, 132nd Machine Gun Bn., A. P. O., 796, A. E. F.



ROGER L. KNOX (Deceased)



SGT. HENRY N. LACY (Killed in Action)

Collins, Clarence, Co. D, 307th Amm. Train, A. E. F. Collins, Walter, 178 Montank Ave., care H. D. Burdick, New London, Conn.

Colbert, Will W., Co. G, 10th Bn., Depot Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

Coker, Cpl. Harold, Troop E, N. C. O., Sec. C. O. T. S., Camp Stanley, Leon Springs, Texas.

Cox, Will E., Base Hospital 26 Am. P. O. 717, A. E. F., via N. Y.

Clark, Joe W., address unknown.

Crannell, Cand. L. M., Co. C, Coast Artillery Training School, Fort Monroe, Va.

Crisler, Walter P., Army Service Corps, Hdq. Labor Bureau, A. P. O. 717, A. E. F.

Day, Jas., 5th Student Co., Camp Jos. E. Johnston, Fla.

Doby, Sgt. H. H., Hdq. 2d Brigade Cavalry, Camp Stanley, Texas.

Everett, T. W., U. S. S. Kansas, Engineering Div., Port Fortress Monroe, Va.

Flanagan, C., address unknown.

Fricke, Cpl. A. F., 132nd F. A. Band Co., Hdq. A. E. F.

Greer, Pvt. Fred, Base Hospital 84, A. P. O. 794, A. E. F.

Harris, H. B., Co. D, 53 A. T., C. A. C., San Pedro, Cal.

Hart, Abe, Ground School, Training Camp, Austin, Tex.

Hart, O. V., Batt. F, 75th Railway Artillery, Fort Crockett, Galveston, Tex.

Hearne, O. V., Bat. F, 75th Railway Artillery, Fort Training School, Camp Pike, Ark.

Heath, Dale, Co. B, 144th Infantry, A. P. O. 796, A. E. F.

SANGER BROTHERS

- Herzog, Conrad, Detention Camp, Canteen Clerk, Camp Bowie, Tex.
- Howard, Will, 2d Co., 1st Bn., 165th D. B., Camp Travis, Tex.
- Irby, Raymond, Co. D, Central Officers' Training School, Camp MacArthur, Tex.
- Irby, Dan, Armed Guard, U. S. Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va.
- Jackson, Looney H., Co. B, 52 Am. Tr. C. A. C., A. E. F., via New York.
- Jefferson, L., Co. M, 801 Pioneer Inf., A. E. F., 3,971,790.

Johnson, Roy, address unknown.

- Jones, David M., No. 3,040,148. No. 1 Coy., C. M. G. O., Seaford, Sussex, England.
- Jones, E., address unknown.
- Jones, Thos., address unknown.
- Joyce, Lieut. Leslie, 144th Inf., Supply Co., A. E. F.
- Keane, W. A., Motor Ambulance Co., No. 50, Camp Pike, Ark.
- Kelly, Lieut. Wm. A., Camp Custer, 93 Chestnut St., Battle Creek, Mich.
- Kelly, D. H., O. C. Armory, Dallas.
- Knight, Geo., Main Drug Store Room, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.
- Lacy, Sgt. B. Wortham, Co. F, 359th Inf., A. E. F.
- Lagerhausen, A., Co. M, 133rd Inf., Camp Dix, N. J. Landrine, Newell, Co. B, 5th Bn., Recruiting Camp, Camp MacArthur, Tex.
- Levy, Lieut. H. R., Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Tex. Long, Cadet G. B., Co. F, Camp Dick, Dallas.
- Loomis, Gerard W., Co. 60 Tel. Ex., 165th D. B., Camp Travis, Tex.
- Loomis, Lieut John Stone, Co. D, 132nd Mach. Gun Bn., A. E. F.
- Loughlin, Tom, 3rd Co., N. C. O. Training School, Camp MacArthur, Tex.
- McMahon, Leonard, Bat. C, 133rd F. A., A. E. F.
- Martin, D. H., Co. E, 144th Inf., A. E. F., A. P. O. 176, A. E. F.
- Miller, Elliott, Co. D, 3rd Supply Train, A. E. F.
- Miller, Paul, Headquarters Co., 133rd F. A., A. E. F.
- Montigo, E., Battery B, 133rd F. A., A. E. F.
- Mott, Will E., 64th Inf., A. E. F.
- Mundella, Joe, Bakery Dept., 371, Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Tex.
- Nathan, Sgt. Louis B., Q. M. C., Reclamation Div., Camp Travis, Tex. Neely, Robt., Co. C, 132d Mach. Gun Bn., A. E. F.
- Norwood, Early, Hdq. Co., 1st Bn., 165th D. B., Camp Travis, Tex.
- Oddo, V. L., Officers' Training School, Camp Mac-Arthur, Waco, Tex.
- Oliveria, A. D., 90th Div., A. E. F..

- Owens, Irwin, 133rd F. A., A. E. F.
- Penick, Cand. Roger H., Army Signal Schools, Candidates Section, A. P. O. 714, A. E. F.
- Pruitt, Pvt. John, Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I. Robinson, J. D., Hdq. Co., 133rd F. A., 61st Brigade, A. E. F.
- Sachs, Sol, Ambulance Co. 141, 111th Sanitary Train, A. E. F.
- Sandkuhl, Ernest H., Bat. B, 133rd F. A., 61st Brigade, A. E. F.
- Schaefer, Wm. A., Ward 43, Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N. J.
- Shaw, Harry R., Co. C, 133rd F. A., A. E. F.
- Shelton, R. L., 605 Eng. Corps., Hdq. Dept., Camp Upton, N. Y.
- Simpson, Roger L., Yeoman 1st Class, U. S. S. Jupiter, care Postmaster, New York.
- Smith, Frank, address unknown.
- Smith, Raymond, address unknown.
- Smith, Lieut. Sam, Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Smith, Wm. R., Co. D, 801 Pioneer Inf., A. E. F.
- Smythe, Lieut. B. L., address unknown.
- Stanley, Corp. W. H., Co. F, 359th Inf., 90th Div., A. E. F.
- Stearman, Herman, 6th Co., C. A., Fort McRee, Pensacola, Fla.
- Steger, Jas. Harry, Co. 712, Unit T, U. S. Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.
- Stevenson, Leon, Co. J, 7 Reg., Camp Perry, Great Lakes, Ill.
- Stokes, C. W., Hdq. Dept., 92nd Div., A. P. O. 766, A. E. F. Taylor, H. Kirby, U. S. S. North Carolina, care Postmaster, New York.
- Tennon, I., 4th Co., 1st Bn., 165th D. B., Camp Travis, Tex.
- Thomas, Claud, 169th Aero Squadron, France.
- Turner, Preston, 8th Co., Camp MacArthur, Tex.
- Wade, R. W., Co. L, 815 Pioneer Inf., A. E. F.
- Wartelsky, H., 9th Motor Supply Train, Co. D, Camp Sheridan, Ala.
- Wheat, Geo. Marshall, 1st Co., 5th P. O. D. Bn., 1st Reg. Ordnance Co., A. E. F.
- Wheat, S. W., Troop C, 4th Texas Cavalry, 204 E. Jefferson Street, Dallas, Tex.
- Wheeler, Edwin C., U. S. Navy, Foreign Service.
- White, Sgt. Robt., Co. 1, 10th Infantry N. G. of T., 1504 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.
- Wimbich, Alvin, Co. B, 404 Reserve Harbor Bn., Camp Alexander, Newport News, Va.
 Witte, Wm. W., U. S. N. Training Station, Balboa Park, San Diego, Cal.
- Woodman, Abe, Co. B, 140th Bat., A. E. F.
- Worley, J. R., Bat D., 3rd Trench Mortar Bn., France.
- Zantker, Oscar, Supply Co., 133rd F. A., A. E. F.

Theodore Gribble, Lieut. H. Frank Smith Joe Herbelin W. M. Moseley, Lieut. Clyde Thacker James W. Wood William Holloway Jack Smallwood William Morris H. L. Bonner J. M. Adams Oliver McMahan C. E. Pritchett G. W. Turner

FIRST NATIONAL BANK Waco, Texas

Honor Roll

Pvt. I. F. Turner_____141st Amb. Co., 111th Sanitary Train, 36th Div.
Pvt. Earle L. Smith_____Hdq. 6th Reg. Marines, 2nd Div.
Capt. Harry E. Thomas_____Motor Transport Corps
H. H. Harmon_____Navy
Tazewell P. Priddie_____Student Flight Officer, 8th Flight, Naval A. D.

CENTRAL NATIONAL BANK Waco, Texas

TITCHE-GOETTINGER COMPANY

Dallas, Texas



Sergeant Major Nathan J. Black, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Black, Dallas, Texas, was born in New York, December 16, 1894. He received his education in the schools of Dallas. Upon his entrance into the service he was sent to Camp Mabry for training and assigned to the Headquarters Company of the University of Texas School of Automobile Mechanics, Austin, Texas. It was at this camp that Sergeant Black contracted influenza, which developed into pneumonia, causing his death. He was an efficient soldier and paid the supreme sacrifice for the principles for which his country fought. Prior to his enlistment Sergeant Black had been with the firm of Titche-Goettinger, being at the time of departure serving as assistant credit man, having entered the employ of this firm eleven years previous. He was held in high esteem by his employers and his death, October 27, 1918, was felt with the keenest sorrow by all who had been associated with him. Mr. Black also had two brothers in the service, Al H. Black, who saw foreign service with the 36th Division, and William Black, in the navy.

It was another of the many coincidences brought about by the war when Joe Suwal and Nathan J. Black left for the University of Texas to take up special mechanical training preparatory to going into service of their country. Suwal and Black went to kindergarten together, sold newspapers, went to

NATHAN J. BLACK

grammar school, both having worked for the firm of Titche-Goettinger for eleven years, and now they have gone to war together.

At the time of their departure Suwal was purchasing agent for Titche-Goettinger, and Black was assistant credit man. A special meeting was held Tuesday afternoon at the store complimentary to their work and wishing them success in carrying on their part of the war. Many presents, including wrist watches, soldier's kits, and practically everything a soldier needs, were given the two boys by their friends.

Young Suwal is a son of Mr. and Mrs. I. Suwal, 2403 Caroline street. Black's parents, Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Black, live at 3196 Fairmount street. Suwal was appointed a First Lieutenant in Company D of the Dallas Home Guards last week, and Black was made Sergeant. Alec Black, brother of Nathan, is a soldier at Camp Bowie. Both men are twenty-three years old.

Bailey, R. J. Banks, Jacob Berndt, Robert Berry, W. F. Black, Nathan (deceased) Brawley, Finis Brown, E. M. Brown, Robert Casey, Ernest Clark, E. H. Clem, James Cox, James Fox, Carl Fuqua, W. J. Gaiter, F. L. Galloway, Walter Gordan, Tom Grant, Walter Hancock, Clemire Ingram, C. D. Irby, M. Kinney, Ralph Kirk, J. B. Lowrance, Wm. McGehee, Tom A. McMakin, Alvin Osborne, Isham J. Pandres, J. Milton Patterson, Wm. Pennington, C. Reagan, Cornelius C. Rhodes, Roger Scott, Harry Shaddox, Frank Stewart, Thos. Stone, Robert Suwal, Joseph Thompson, A. Thompson, Winn Wade, Bert Wills, Childress Winston, T.

AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK WICHITA FALLS

Sgt. John Grady Cheatham Unit 5, Hospital No. 26, Allerey-in-Saone, France

> Tulley Eugene Brown Students' Army Training Corps

Darcy Robert Bonner Students' Army Training Corps

Elmer C. deMontel Aviation Section, Kelly Field

> John Henry Shirley U. S. S. Bridgeport

Cpl. Jimmie Nixon Co. C, 133rd Infantry, 36th Division

Seaman Joe Robert Monkhouse Great Lakes Naval Training Station

Ben C. McAdams Headquarters Company, 165th Depot Brigade Zeb V. Nixon

HONOR ROLL The Central State Bank

Dallas

J. M. Booth Army Field Clerk, General Headquarters, A. E. F.

> E. L. Duke, Navy

Benjamin C. Ball Base Hospital No. 26.

C. A. Hearn 133rd F. A., 36th Division.

John W. Gilbert Company B, 144th Infantry, 36th Division.

> Dan Rugel 359th Infantry, 90th Division.

E. V. Wright Naval Training School, San Diego, Cal.

HONOR ROLL

Crowdus Drug Company Dallas

Bradford, Boyd, Shipyards, Va. Mitchell, L. R., 131 Aero Squadron, Love Field.

Harper, Mr., unknown.

- Cornett, William L., Tank Corps, unassigned.
- Crabb, H. B., Mechanical School, S. A. T. C., Texas University.
- Ellis, O., Camp Quartermaster, Camp Travis, September 6, 1918, to March 17, 1919.
- Morton, J. T., Field Hospital No. 359, 90th Division, England, France, Belgium, Germany.
- Chapman, John, 412 Labor Battalion. Quartermaster Corps, Camp Travis. September 17, 1918, to August 10. 1919.
- Fulton, W. C., Coast Artillery, Galveston, Texas.
- Meddow, C. C., Aviation Section, Love Field.

Vining, B. L., Bakery Co., Quartermaster Corps, Camp Travis, September 5, 1918, to December 21, 1918.

Jones, T. H., S. A. T. C., Canyon, Texas.

Warren, B. A., Battery B, 133rd Field Artillery, Camp Bowie.

- Settle, W. C., Base Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, May 29, 1918, to December 30, 1918.
- Jones, C. V., Sgt., Personnel Office, 12th Regimental Headquarters, Camp Jackson, S. C.

Ammot, George, unknown.

- Cason, B. F., Co. K, 12th Infantry, 8th Division, Camp Stewart, Va.
- Smith, T. T., Naval Hospital, Great Lakes Training Station, November, 1917, to February, 1919.
- Muse, C. F., 15th Ambulance Co., 2nd Division, England, France, Germany, June 26, 1918, to August 20, 1919.

My Pledge

I pledge myself and all I have, Until once more across the waves The flag of Right and Freedom flies Beneath God's sun and starry skies; Through every land and on the sea, Till once again the world is free, Until no more in glorious France The bestial Hun will have a chance To burn and pillage, rape and steal; And Belgium—bravest land of all— Will rise again at Freedom's call.

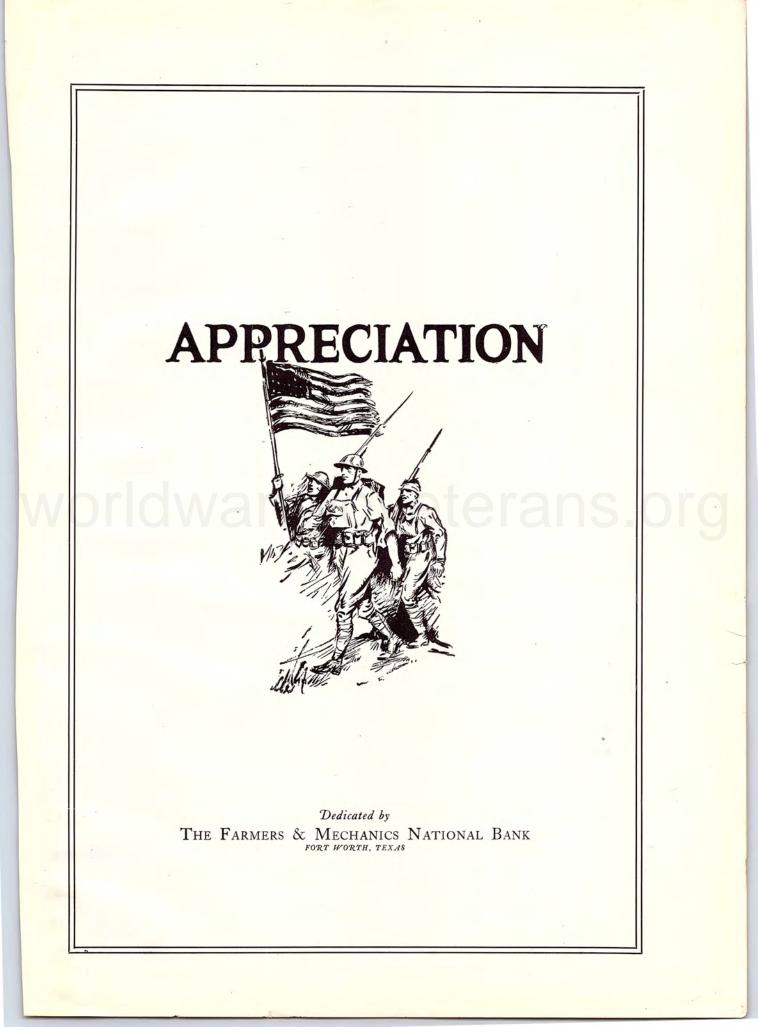
I pledge my heart, and money, too, Until we've justified our boys, And every drop of blood they gave, Who sleep within a foreign grave; Till Pershing and his dauntless band, With shouts of Victory will win, And march triumphant on Berlin, And on his bended knees the Hun For mercy pleads for crimes he's done, In changing waving fields of grain To bloody battlegrounds of pain.

I pledge my life, if need must be, Until from trench and ship and sky Our brave, victorious fighting men We'll welcome to our arms again. Till thundering guns of war shall cease And we have earned a righteous peace For every man and every land— Unsullied by a Prussian's hand. For love of flag and liberty— In answer to my country's call— I raise my hand and pledge my ALL!

-Eva M. Burke.

Dedicated to the Boys of Tarrant County who made the supreme sacrifice.

Fort Worth National Bank



News-Journal Employes Dallas. Texas

Who Were in Government Service

ARMY

Anderson, Fred, 2nd Lieut, Battery B, 29th F. A., Camp Funston, Kans. Arnold, Tom M., Sgt., Battery D, 133rd F. A., A. E. F.

Boatman, Will, Cpl., Aair Craft Ac-ceptance Part No. 1, A. E. F.

Boswell, Edwon (colored), Co. B, 815th Pioneer Inf., Camp Merritt, N. J.

Broaddus, Earl, Motor Truck Co. No. 5, 42nd Div., 117th Supply Train, A. E. F.

Brunts, F. L., Motor Transport Corps Detachment, Camp MacArthur, Tex.

Campbell, Harvey M., Jr., Co. E, 3rd U. S. Inf., Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

- Carsey, John D., U. S. Experimental Station, N. Fort Worth, Texas.
- Chiles, Richard H., Bn. Sgt.-Major, Infantry School of Arms, Camp Ben-ning, Columbus, Ga.
- Condict, Wilson W., 45th Training Bat-tery, Sec. 3, Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.
- Daniels, L. L., Jr., A. G. I. Printing Dept., G. H. 2, A. E. F.

Dathe, Walter, Headquarters Co., 359th Inf., A. E. F.

Dye, Lowell Marion, Cavalry Training School, Camp Stanley, Texas.

Dyer, Ben H., 2nd Lieut (deceased), 4th Bn. R. C. O. T. S., Camp Pike. Ark.

Edwards, Raymond J., Co. H, 359th Inf., A. E. F.

Fine, Earl, 133rd F. A., Battery E, 36th Division, A. E. F.

Gessell, Dan.

- Greer, Edwin R., Sgt. 1cl, 90th Aero Squadron, A. E. F.
- ale, James, 1st Lieut, 370th Aero Squadron, A. E. F. Hale,

per, James Jackson, Sub-Depot, uartermaster's Office, Camp Bowie, Harper. Quarter Texas.

Henson, Granville I., Pvt., 407 Co. Ma-rine Barracks, Paris Island, S. C.

Henson, Will S., Lieut., Battery C, 2nd Bn., 1st Reg., F. A. R. D., Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky. Truly Wilmer I. S. A. T. C. Southern

Hodges, M. N., 18th Air Construction Co., A. E. F., London, Eng.

Hornaday, Walter C., Lieut., Co. B. 167th Infantry, A. E. F.

Johnston, Newell, S. A. T. C., Southern Methodist University.

Jones, Alger, Capt., 2nd Brigade, Troop

Keith, Jack P., Headquarters Co., 131st Artillery, A. E. F. Knight, Oran.

Lorentz Percy J. (New York Office), 28th Co., 10th Squad., M. Y. F., Ma-chine Gun Training Centre, Group 3, Court Line and Centre, Group 3, Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.

- McClellan, William J., Co. B, 12 Rail-way Engineers, A. E. F.
- McGinn, Forest, 47th Co., 5th Regi-ment, U. S. Marine Corps, A. E. F
- Miller, James A., Headquarters 3rd Provisional Regiment, 2nd Provisional Brigade, Santa Domingo, D. R., care Postmaster, New York.
- Miller, Robert R., American Red Cross Commissioner for France, Paris, France.
- Nash, Thomas F., S. A. T. C., Com-pany C., Austin, Texas.

Parker, Tom E., 2nd Lieut., Infantry, U. S. R. A. P. O. 714, A. E. F.

Payne, Tyson E., Lieut., Class 37, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.

Putnam, Paul, 2nd Lieut., F. A. R. C., Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas.

Quick, C. L., Battery C, 133rd F. A., 36th Division, A. E. F.

Ratcliffe, Morelle K., 72nd Aero Squad-ron, A. E. F.

Scott, Horace T., Battery C, 133rd F., A., 36th Division, A. E. F.

Sims, Russell S., Lieut., G. M. C., U. S. A., O. G. S., A. T. S., care Mili-tary P. O., Hoboken, N. J.

Steele, Stanford, Cpl., care Laboratory Car "Metchnikoff," Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

Truly, Wilmer J., S. A. T. C., Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas. Wallis, Clyde V., Lieut., 6th C. A. Training Co., Fort Monroe, Va.

Weaver, Frank, Battery D, 133rd F. A., 36th Division, A. E. F.

Webb., C. D., Company L, 306th Q. M. C., Camp Merritt, N. J.

Whitehead, B. V., Squadron 878, Re-pair Depot, Love Field.

Wood, Orville W., Isolation Camp, Pel-ham Bay Park, New York.

Wythe, George, Major, Headquarters 90th Division, A. P. O. 770, A. E. F.

Yeargan, L. P., 277 Aero Squadron, Brindley Field, Commack, L. I. New York.

NAVY

Allen, J. D., Chief Printer, U. S. N., 125 Broadway, Newport, R. I.

Apprice, Dave R., U. S. S. Savannah, care Postmaster, New York City.

Bayless, A. C., Naval Training Station, Mass. School of Technology, Boston, Mass.

Biddy, H. E., U. S. S. C-3, care Post-master, New York City.

Blackmon, J. Homer, U. S. N. Receiv-ing Ship, Bremerton, Wash.

Cowan, Plen. care Bureau of Naviga-tion, Washington, D. C.

- Elder, Arthur B., U. S. S. Connecticut, care Postmaster, New York City.
- Fox, Frank, U. S. Naval Air Station, Killingholme, care Postmaster, New York City.

Hall all, Charles M., Naval Training School, Hospital Apprentice, New-port, R. I.

Weakley, Clare G., care U Breeze, Newport News, Va. U. S. S.

Yéargan, Benjamin P., 6th Regiment, 4th Company, U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.

A. Harris & Company Dallas

Theodore Ray 647th Aero Squadron, Camp Morrison, Newport News, Va.

Sam M. Rosenstein 6th Battalion, Infantry Headquarters Co. Trained at Camp Travis.

Harry A. Rosenstein 360th Infantry, Company G, 90th Division. Stationed at Aulnoy, France.

Meredydd Morgan Naval Reserve Forces, U. S. S. Pascagoula.

Clint Short 9th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, 5th Division.

> Charles Scove 133rd Field Artillery, 36th Division.

Aleck Yobanevich Company I, 359th Infantry, 90th Division, Camp Travis

Frank Singleton Squadron 6, Naval Aviation, Pensacola, Fla.

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

Houston, Texas

E. J. Rack H. V. Harmon I. C. Stolte J. B. Holloway

CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK Waco, Texas

W. A. Green & Co.

Kinnard, H. W. O	_Major	Field Artillery
Green, W. A. Jr	_Captain	Trench Artillery
Johnson, G. C	_Sergeant	Field Artillery
Street, Frank	Corporal	Field Artillery
Stewart, W. H	_Corporal	Field Artillery
Lay, Marshall	Private	Field Artillery
Burns, Lloyd	.Sergeant	Hospital Corps
Smith, F. C	Corporal	Hospital Corps
Stewart, J. P	_Corporal	Infantry
Gary, A	Private	Infantry
West, E. B	_Private	Infantry
Wilkerson, B	_Private	Infantry
Moore, W. N	Private	Infantry
Goldstein, B	Private	Medical Depot
Green, H. H	_Sergeant	_Hospital Corps
Wallace, J. H	_Private	Q. M. Corps
Roberts, W. M	Corporal	_Infantry
Bibb, Jas	Private	Aviation
Culver, E. J	Corporal	_Motor Transport
Cagle, T. F	Private	Infantry
Still, A	_Seaman	Navy
Grissom, Leroy	_Sergeant	Infantry
Stephenson, Clarence_	_Private	Infantry

worldw

American Exchange National Bank Dallas

Former Employes in Service Army, including Aviation

+	
Staaden, Pitts	133rd Field Artillery
Cason, W. W	133rd Field Artillery
Taylor, Carl C	
Taylor, Chas	133rd Field Artillery
Bellafont, Lee	133rd Field Artillery
Hollarn, J. M	133rd Field Artillery
Rhea, W. E	Depot Brigade
Thompson, W. M	Coast Artillery
Lamb, W. D	
Leatherwood, W. H	Infantry
Fuller, Rube	
Humphreys, M. L	Rainbow Division
Thomas, Joe P	Aviation
Render, Geo. N	
Carlton, Tom C	Infantry
Vaught, Neelev	Automobile School
Vaught, Neeley Firmin, P. M	Artillery
Hill, Marvin	
Jones, R. C	
Jordan, E. D	
Dudney, S	
Wyatt, C. E	
Irvine, E. L	
Orr, H. K	
Lawhon, Royal	
Doughas, Lyle	
George, Thos. J	
O'Brien, J. Dennis	
, j	

Former Employes in Service Navy, including Marines

Shelburne, J. O	Marines
Watt, L. K	
Spalding, J. C	
Short, J. M	
Cox, Jack A	
Sprayberry, B. R	
Wilson, W. P	
Reiche, D. E	

FIRST NATIONAL BANK WICHITA FALLS

Sgt. R. Rex Rutledge Student Army Training Corps

Pvt. I. L. Stephens Aviation Section Park Field and Kelly Field

R. Lee Williams Co. L, 22nd Infantry, 31st Division

Horton H. Ward Students' Army Training Corps

G. J. Glasgow 52nd Field Artillery, 18th Division

> William Neal Powers Troop E, Third Cavalry

Sgt. W. U. McCutchen, 164th Eero Squadron, Call Field

Pvt. Charles Joe Norton Students' Army Training Corps

> Z. R. Langston J. W. Britton J. D. Johnson R. D. Mauldin W. F. Boling R. A. Pinson E. T. Parks C. C. Toland G. J. Nelson Douglas N. Eubank L. F. Kubecka N. L. Haney Hugh Dunn

Wichita State Bank & Trust Company Wichita Falls

Sgt. L. A. Pinkston Co. C, 9th F. S. Bn., 5th Division, A. E. F.

Sgt. J. E. Gill Medical Corps, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division

> James Verna Leggett U. S. S. Oregon

Pvt. Frank Russell Nicholson Signal Corps Robert Lee Mathis Co. K, 142nd Infantry, 136th Division

Sgt. Augustus Louis Hecht, Jr. Co. C, 111th Field Signal Battalion

> Mr. Oscar B. Albritton 36th Division

HONOR ROLL

Franklin Sales Company

Wichita Falls

Pvt. Roy A. Graves Air Service Austin and Camp John Wise

Pvt. Emmett Williams Co. C, 110th Ammunition Train, 35th Division Cpl. Alvin H. Trester Motor Transport Fort Des Moines, Ia.

Pvt. Homer Edward Crawford Headquarters Co., 109th Engineers, 34th Division

Lieut. William Wallace Robertson 17th Co., C. A. C.

Dallas Railway Company

Transportation Department

Army

Pratley, Geo. H., Sgt., 90th Division. Wounded in Argonne Drive Septem-ber 26, 1918. Lange, Henry J., 36th Div. Wounded. Hill, Henry, 90th Division. Army of Occupation. McClendon, J. L., Sgt., 36th Division. Morton, C. H., 33rd Aero Squadron. O'Neal, S. E., 36th Division, 144th Infantry Griffin, J. Z., 133rd F. A., 36th Division. Reader, H. A., 90th Division, Army of Occupation. Redmon, Roy, 77th Division. Russell, Earl D., First Lieut., Tank Corps. Saunders, A. D., A. E. F. Speer, A. W., 116th Eng. Blewett, G. L., Sgt., 36th Division. Baldwin, W. N., 133rd F. A., 36th Division. Hunt, D. O., 36th Division. Huck, W. R. Collie, G. C. Arnold, E. A., 36th Division. Dudley, T. H. Clary, J. L. Officer, J. W. Joy, W. E.

Adams, O. B., Camp Travis. Attaway, Geo. D., Recruiting Service. Cummings, M. O., Recruiting Service. Bauknetch, T. E., Camp Travis. Cannon, J. R., Camp Dick. Corley, S. A., 36th Division. Chambers, D. C., Camp Travis. Connor, R. R., Camp Dick. Cook, M. A., Texas Cavalry. Davis, C. A., Camp Travis. Decker, W. H., Army. Fortier, F. J., Camp Mabry. Gibbs, Ross, Camp Travis. Karr, J. C., Camp Travis. Lampkin, J. M., Border Service, Infantry. McCowan, R. F., Camp Travis. Murray, F. E., 36th Division. Naumann, C. W., Camp Travis. Newland, W. W., 36th Division. Owens, T. H., Sgt., 19th Infantry. Page, G. C., Medical Corps. Redus, L. J., Camp Travis. Reimers, O. R., Camp Travis. Shults, H. L., Camp Travis. Spicer, E. G., C. A. C., Philippine Islands. Vickers, A. C., Camp Travis. Whitt, H. L., Coast Artillery Corps. Wyatt, E. R., Railroad Artillery.

McCowan, F. R., Camp Travis. Lampkin, Albert, 3rd Infantry. Farmer, R., Army. Owens, F. W., Army. Parish, Jess, Army.

Marines

Gothard, I. J., Cpl., two wounds, 5th Marines. Doss, H. G., 5th Marines. McCamy, W. L., 5th Marines. Hitch, O. V., wounded, 6th Marines. Morrison, J. W., 6th Marines.

Navy

Beard, B. A. Beard, A. K. Brasher, J. L. Carson, C. C., Ensign, Air Service. Crockett, J. H. Crum, Herbert. Culpepper, D. H. Davis, J. R. Finley, O. T. Henderson, H. L. Herrin, R. J. Neville, G. H. Strange, J. M. Robinson, J. R.

General Office

Plummer, Geo. I., Sgt., Company D, 53d Ammunition Train, C. A. C. Brewer, Raleigh E., Cpl., Company A, 53rd A. T., C. A. C.

McClurkin, Fred N., Sgt. Major, Air Service, stationed at Love Field. Wolfe, Warren, 25th Training Battery, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Moore, J. E., Camp Travis. E., Sgt. Depot Brigade, Austin, Claude E., Depot Brigade.

Shop Department

Martens, Chas. J., killed in action, 90th Division. Buttler, Sam, 132nd Supply Co., Artil-lery 36th Division. Cole, Ernest, M. T. C. Reddick, W. C., Reg. Sup. Sgt., Eng. 36th Division. Barns, Dave, Army. Blair, J. C., Battery A, 133rd Field Ar-tillery, 36th Division.

Bishop, Dennis, Army. Hoffman, Chas. L., Coast Artillery Corps. Baker, H. N. Johnson, H. T., Infantry. Beverly, Eddie, Infantry. Patterson, S. W., Aviation Service. Connor, J. C., Aviation Service. Rodgers, J. R., Coast Artillery.

Rodgers, Henry, Coast Artillery. James, C. M., 167th Infantry, Rainbow Division. Ryan, W. M., Army. Pitt, J. W., Army.

Tongue, Geo. F., First Lieut., Field Ar-tillery, R. C., Camp Jackson.

Cox, W. F., Navy. Spear, Robert, Navy. Russell, L. F., Navy, Submarine Service.

orldwartwoveterans

Honor Roll

Robert P. Scott Earle Landrum Guy Landrum C. Max Price James W. Carlin Harry D. Hoffman Louis E. Massie Arthur A. Spiller Carl Broyles Eugene Reagan Bryan

ordwartwoveterans.c

Dedicated to the Boys of HITA COUNTY

the memory

ROLL OF HONOR

CITY NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE

WICHITA FALLS

Pvt. Neil G. Hilliard Students' Army Training Corps

Sgt. J. F. McCain Genreal Headquarters, A. E. F.

Lona B. Jennings Hdq. Company, Ordnance Dept., Tours, France

Pvt. L. E. Collins, Jr. Headquarters Co., 21st Field Artillery, 5th Division

Sgt. Harry A. Kinkade, 48th Company, Depot Brigade, Camp Travis

William France Hamilton

Army Troop Company, Canadian Engineers; enlisted in March, 1915; participated at Vimy, Somme, Paechandaale, Arras. Awarded Meritorious Service Medal, and cited in orders twice.

> G. R. Murray Robert E. Nolan Jasper C. Overlock H. Y. Robertson

> > L. L. Sellers

Felix H. Gose

71st Heavy Artillery, A. E. F.

Pvt. Ed A. Showers Ambulance Co., 111th Sanitary Train, 30th Division

Fireman Henry Clay Womack U. S. S. Iowa and U. S. S. Susquehanna

Pvt. Robert Vaughn Ray 21st Field Artillery, 5th Brigade, 5th Division

Lieut. Harbert Dibrell Hemphill Instructor at Central Infantry Officers' Camp

R. E. Shepherd

Ernest R. Archambeau

J. H. Summers Earl Breedlove E. B. Tapper Ernest Buehlmann L. V. Wadsworth Joe Davis S. G. Merritt

"MEN THAT HAVE BEEN IN SERVICE"

Candy Department

d. KingCo. F, 144th Inf., 36th Div.
esse DeArmanBattery B, 3rd Trench Mortar Battery
Villiam BehelerCo. B, 111th Eng., 36th Div.
harles LindehmanMach. Gun Bn., 343rd Inf., 90th Div.
Ierman FrazierSubsistence Dept., Q. M. Corps, Camp MacArthur

Grocery Department

A. G. Walsh	Co. K, 141st Inf., 36th Div.
George B. Turner	_40th Co., 20th Engineers
Charles Watson	Recruit
M. C. Smith	Battery F, 45th Field Artillery
Harold Shear	_1st Lieut., 360th Inf., 90th Div.
Coman Shear	-Second Lieutenant

Coffee Department

Leslie Brittain______Sgt. Co. A, 380th Inf., 90th Div. Junius B. Darwin_____106 M. P., 31st Div. John Jenkins______312 Motor Transport Corps

Produce Department

Macel V. Coleman 1st Sgt., Co. B, 343 M. G. Bn.

THE SHEAR COMPANY Waco, Texas